From the Department of Clinical Science and Education, Södersjukhuset Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

SENTINEL LYMPH NODE BIOPSY IN BREAST CANCER-ASPECTS ON INDICATIONS AND LIMITATIONS

Linda Holmstrand Zetterlund



Stockholm 2017

Front page illustration: Reproduced with permission from IntraMedical Imaging LLC. All previously published papers were reproduced with permission from the publisher. Published by Karolinska Institutet. Printed by E-Print AB 2017. © Linda Zetterlund, 2017 ISBN 978-91-7676-576-0 Institutionen för klinisk forskning och utbildning

Sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer

- Aspects on indications and limitations

AKADEMISK AVHANDLING

som för avläggande av medicine doktorsexamen vid Karolinska Institutet offentligen försvaras i Aulan, Södersjukhuset.

Fredagen den 21 april, kl 09.00

av

Linda Holmstrand Zetterlund

Huvudhandledare: MD PhD Fuat Celebioglu Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för klinisk forskning och utbildning

Bihandledare: Professor Rimma Axelsson Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för klinisk vetenskap, intervention och teknik

Docent Jana de Boniface Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för molekylär medicin och kirurgi

Professor Jan Frisell Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för molekylär medicin och kirurgi *Fakultetsopponent:* Ellen Schlichting, MD, PhD Oslo Universitet Institutt for klinisk medisin, Medicinsk fakultet

Betygsnämnd: Docent Signe Borgquist Lunds Universitet Institutionen för kliniska vetenskaper, Avdelningen för onkologi och patologi

Docent Jan Zedenius Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för molekylär medicin och kirurgi

Johan Lindholm Karolinska Institutet Institutionen för onkologi och patologi

Stockholm 2017

Till Fredrik, Klara och Hugo

ABSTRACT

Axillary lymph node status is the most important prognostic factor in breast cancer. Sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) was introduced in the late 1990s and has replaced axillary lymph node dissection (ALND) as the gold standard axillary nodal staging procedure in early breast cancer due to higher accuracy and less morbidity compared with ALND. The overall aim of this thesis was to investigate SLNB and its current role in breast cancer today with a focus on current controversies and its limitations in different clinical settings.

The first paper (I) is a national registry study investigating the incidence of positive sentinel lymph nodes (SLNs) in women with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS (ductal carcinoma in situ). We also investigated whether additional tumor sectioning could reveal occult tumor invasion among the patients with tumor deposits in their SLNs. SLNB was performed in 753 patients of whom 11 had tumor deposits in their SLNs. Two patients had macro- and three micrometastasis (N1). Six patients had isolated tumor cells (N0(i+)), resulting in a SLN positive rate of 0.7% (5/753). We did not find any risk factors for SLN metastasis. Occult invasion was found to the same extent among patients with SLN metastasis 9% (1/11) as in the matched control group of 10% (2/21).

The aim of the second paper (II) was to evaluate lymph drainage patterns to the axillary lymph nodes with hybrid SPECT/CT imaging before, compared with six weeks after a diagnostic breast excision of an unsuspicious breast tumor. SPECT (single photon emission computed tomography) integrates nuclear medicine imaging with CT (computed tomography) which results in functional images with precise anatomical localization of radioactive SLNs. The contralateral breast served as a control. The SLN detection rate was 91.9% (34/37) on operated sides postoperatively compared with 93.7% (104/111) on non-operated sides, p=0.0771. Partial or total concordance regarding number and localization of radioactive lymph nodes was not significantly lower on operated at 85.7% (30/35) compared with 88.9% (32/36) on non-operated sides, P=0.735.

In the third (III) and fourth (IV) papers SLNB in the neoadjuvant settting was evaluated in a Swedish prospective multicenter trial recruiting women with biopsy-verified breast cancer planned for neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST). In paper III clinically node-negative (cN0) patients were enrolled and SLNB performed prior to commencement of NAST. A completion ALND was performed in all patients in both trial arms. The identification rate (IR) was 100% (224/224). The proportion of patients with a negative SLNB but still positive lymph nodes in the axilla after NAST was 7.4% (9/121, 95%, CI: 4.0-13.5). In paper IV, SLNB was attempted after NAST in 195 patients with biopsy-proven node-positive breast cancer at stage T1-4d. The overall IR was 77.9% (152/195) and the overall FNR 14.1 % (13/92). The FNR decreased to 4.0% when two or more SLNs were retrieved.

Conclusions: Positive SLNs are rare in pure DCIS. SLNB should only be performed if mastectomy is planned or in case of high risk of invasive disease if breast-conserving surgery is planned. SLNB after prior diagnostic surgery seems accurate with minor impact on lymph drainage patterns. SLNB in cN0 patients before NAST is highly reliable. SLNB after NAST in clinically node-positive patients with T1-4d stage breast cancer is feasible but associated with lower IR and higher FNR than in clinically node-negative patients. Only if two or more SLNs are retrieved can the omission of ALND be considered.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

- I. Zetterlund L, Stemme S, Arnrup H, de Boniface J. Incidence of and risk factors for sentinel lymph node metastasis in patients with a postoperative diagnosis of ductal carcinoma in situ Br J Surg. 2014; 101: 488-494
- II. Zetterlund L, Gabrielson S, Axelsson R, De Boniface J, Frisell J, Olsson A, Celebioglu F.

Impact of previous surgery on sentinel lymph node mapping: hybrid SPECT/CT before and after a unilateral diagnostic breast excision The Breast 30 2016; 30: 32-38

III. Zetterlund L, Celebioglu F, Axelsson R, de Boniface J, Frisell J.

Swedish prospective multicenter trial on the accuracy and clinical relevance of sentinel lymph node biopsy before neoadjuvant systemic therapy in breast cancer

Breast Cancer Res Treat. Published on line: 17 Feb 2017

IV. Zetterlund LH, Frisell J, Zouzos A, Axelsson R, Hatschek T, de Boniface J, Celebioglu F.

Swedish prospective multicenter trial evaluating sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant systemic therapy in clinically node-positive breast cancer Breast Cancer Res Treat. Published on line: 21 Feb 2017

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AJCC	American Joint Committee on Cancer
ALH	Atypical lobular hyperplasia
ALND	Axillary lymph node dissection
AUS	Axillary ultrasound
BCS	Breast-conserving surgery
СТ	Computed tomography
DCIS	Ductal carcinoma in situ
DFS	Disease-free survival
ER	Estrogen receptor
FNAC	Fine needle aspiration cytology
FNR	False negative rate
HER2	Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2
HRT	Hormone replacement therapy
IBC	Inflammatory breast cancer
IHC	Immunohistochemical
IR	Identification rate
ITC	Isolated tumor cells
HER2	Human epidermal growth factor receptor 2
LABC	Locally advanced breast cancer
LCIS	Lobular carcinoma in situ
LN	Lobular neoplasia
MRI	Magnetic resonance imaging
NAC	Neoadjuvant chemotherapy
NAST	Neoadjuvant systemic therapy
NPV	Negative predictive value
PCR	Pathological Complete Response
NST	No special type
PET	Positron emission tomography

PLCIS	Pleomorphic lobular carcinoma in situ
PPV	Positive predictive value
PgR	Progesteron receptor
RCB	Residual cancer burden
SLN	Sentinel lymph node
SLNB	Sentinel lymph node biopsy
SPECT	Single photon emission computed tomography
SPIO	Supraparamagnetic iron oxide
TNM	Tumor, node and metastasis

CONTENTS

1	Intro	roduction1		
2	Background			3
	2.1	Anatomy of the breast		3
		2.1.1	The lymphatic system	3
	2.2	Epider	niology and risk factors for breast cancer	5
	2.3	Tumor Classification		6
		2.3.1	TNM classification	6
		2.3.2	Histological grade	7
		2.3.3	Histopathologic type	7
		2.3.4	Biomarkers	9
		2.3.5	Molecular subtypes	10
	2.4	Diagnosis		10
	2.5	Breast	surgery	11
	2.6	Axilla	ry surgery	12
		2.6.1	Axillary lymph node dissection	13
		2.6.2	Sentinel lymph node biopsy	14
	2.7	System	nic therapy	19
		2.7.1	Neoadjuvant (preoperative) systemic therapy	19
		2.7.2	Adjuvant chemotherapy	19
		2.7.3	Targeted therapy	20
		2.7.4	Adjuvant endocrine therapy	20
	2.8	Adjuva	ant radiotherapy	20
3	Aim	Aims of the thesis		23
	3.1	Paper I Paper II		23
	3.2			23
3.3		Paper 1	III	23
	3.4	4 Paper IV		23
4	Patie	Patients and methods		25
	4.1	4.1 Patients		25
		4.1.1	Paper I	25
		4.1.2	Paper II	25
		4.1.3	Paper III & IV	25
	4.2	4.2 Methods		26
		4.2.1	Paper I	26
		4.2.2	Paper II	26
		4.2.3	Paper III	
		4.2.4	Paper IV	30
	4.3	Statisti	ical analysis	30
		4.3.1	Paper I	30

		4.3.2	Paper II	
		4.3.3	Paper III & IV	
4.4 Ethical considerations				
		4.4.1	Paper I	
		4.4.2	Paper II	
		4.4.3	Paper III & IV	
5	Resu	ılts		
	5.1	Paper	Ι	
	5.2	Paper	Π	
	5.3	Paper	III	
	5.4	Paper	IV	42
6	Disc	ussion		45
	6.1	Paper	Ι	45
	6.2	Paper	Π	46
	6.3	Paper	III & IV	
	6.4	Metho	dological considerations	51
7	Conclusions			53
8	Future perspectives			
9	Sammanfattning (Swedish summary)			
10	Acknowledgements			
11	References			

1 INTRODUCTION

I was introduced to the field of research by Fuat Celebioglu, the head of the Breast Surgical Unit at Södersjukhuset in 2009, less than a year after having started my subspecialisation on breast surgery. At that time, my children were five and two years old respectively and if had known then, what I know now, namely how much precious time, effort and sacrifices it takes to become a doctor of philosophy, I am not sure that I would have accepted the invitation. Even though there has been a lot of hard work along the way, I am glad that I decided to embark opon this long journey.

In September 2009, I myself together with Fuat Celebioglu, professor Jan Frisell, Karolinska University Hospital Solna and professor Leif Bergkvist, Västerås Hospital met for the first time to discuss the study design for a new national research trial. They are all senior breast surgeons with a scientific special interest in SLNB in breast cancer. Fuat Celebioglu was to become my main supervisor and professor Jan Frisell my first co-supervisor.

This was the start of the Swedish prospective multicenter trial with the aim of evaluating the feasibility and timing of SLNB within the neoadjuvant setting in breast cancer, as requested by the Swedish Society for Breast Surgery. The study opened for accrual in October 2010 and did not close until the end of December 2015 after having reached its accrual goal. The results of this study formed the basis for papers III and IV.

I became a registered doctoral student in October 2011 and the year before, I was introduced to professor Rimma Axelsson, Department of Radiology, Karolinska University Hospital Huddinge, who became my second co-supervisor. She had been collaborating with Fuat Celebioglu in research projects investigating lymph drainage patterns evaluated with scintigraphic imaging after axillary surgery. Professor Axelsson and Fuat Celebioglu had plans for a new study investigating lymph drainage alterations after a surgical breast biopsy evaluated with hybrid SPECT/CT imaging. The results of this project formed the basis for paper II.

Last but certainly not least, professor Jan Frisell introduced me to his breast surgical colleague, associate professor Jana de Boniface, my third co-supervisor. She had started to collect data from the Swedish National Breast Cancer Registry to be used for a retrospective study with the principal aim of investigating the incidence of SLN metastasis in women with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS. DCIS is a precancerous entity of breast cancer theoretically not able to metastasize. The results of this project formed the basis for paper I.

2 BACKGROUND

2.1 ANATOMY OF THE BREAST

The breast starts to develop during fetal week six as a thickening on the chest called the mammary ridge or milk line. Several epithelial buddings develop along the milk line but only two remain and by the time the baby is born two nipples and the beginning of a duct system with 15-20 main ducts have formed. At puberty the female breast enlarges slowly under influence of estrogens from the ovaries and the duct system continues to branch and grow. In addition, fat and fibrous tissue will grow in between the mammary ducts. Fibrous septa within the breast, continuous with the underlying deep fascia, develop and function as an "inner bra" giving support to the breast. These septa or suspensory ligaments are called Cooper's ligaments. The breast is richly vascularized from several arteries. The majority of the blood is delivered by perforants from the internal mammary artery. The venous blood follows the arteries and drains into the internal thoracic and axillary veins. There are several nerves that run within the axillary region at risk of getting injured during axillary surgery. The thoracicus longus nerve innervates the anterior serratus muscle and an injured nerve will result in a winged scapula. The thoracodorsal nerve innervates the latissmus dorsi muscle which is involved in adduction and extension of the arm. There are also intercostobrachial sensory nerves innervating the skin in the lateral aspect of the axilla and the medial part of the upper arm.

It is not until the completion of the first pregnancy that the breast matures fully with further branching and growing of the ducts into lobes and smaller lobules and finally at their ends, the secretory alveoli where the milk production takes place. The breast parenchyma consists of 15-20 lobes, each draining into a major lactiferous duct which dilates to as sinus behind the areola. When lactation ceases the glandular tissue regresses but not as far as to the pattern before the first pregnancy. This process continues after the menopause with further loss of alveoli and reduction of the duct system (involution) and eventually the glandular tissue is mostly replaced by fat [1].

2.1.1 The lymphatic system

The primary function of the lymphatic system is to drain interstitial fluid from small blindending lymphatic capillaries consisting of a single layer of endothelial cells. An osmotic pressure gradient and smooth muscle contractions generate lymph flow. Lymphatic capillaries drain into precollectors containing valves helping to direct the lymph which in turn drains into afferent lymphatic vessels on the cortex of the lymph nodes. Throughout the lymphatic system, lymph nodes are distributed, functioning as filters. The lymph leaves the node from the hilum in efferent lymphatic vessels that drain into larger collecting vessels which in turn eventually reach the thoracic duct or the right lymph duct before draining into the venous circulation via a jugular anastomosis [2].



Figure 1 Anatomy of the breast. Reproduced with permission from Komen Greater NYC.

Since the introduction of the sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) technique, there has been an increased interest in the lymphatic system and lymph drainage from the breast. The lymph vessels in the breast are arranged in a superficial and a deep lymphatic system. The superficial lymphatics in the skin and nipple communicate with a subareolar lymphatic plexus. According to studies by Sappey in the 1830s using mercury injections in the lymphatic system [3], lymph from deeper parts within the breast tissue drain centripetally into the subareolar plexus on its way to the axilla. Later, studies by Turner-Warwick in 1959 using colloidal gold, show that the deep lymphatics in the breast parenchyma arising from the lobules, to some extent also drain directly to the axilla without first passing through the subareolar plexus, although connections between the deep and superficial collecting lymph vessels exist [4]. In addition, about 20% of the lymph in the deep lymph vessels follow branches of the internal thoracic artery and drain into the parasternal internal mammary chain nodes [5]. The ipsilateral axillary lymph nodes receive about 75 % of the lymph from the breast and are the most common site for metastases from a breast cancer [1]. Other less common drainage routes are to the ipsilateral internal mammary, supraclavicular and posterior intercostal nodes and less frequently to the contralateral parasternal or axillary nodes [6].

The axillary lymph nodes are usually grouped into level I (below and lateral to the pectoralis minor muscle), level II (behind the pectoralis minor muscle) and level III (medial to the pectoralis minor and below the clavicle).

2.2 EPIDEMIOLOGY AND RISK FACTORS FOR BREAST CANCER

Sweden

Breast cancer is the most common cancer in women in the western world and accounts for approximately 30% of female malignancies. The incidence is high in Northern Europe, North America and Australia and low in Asia and Africa but has increased globally over the last decades, especially in high income countries [7]. The increase has been ascribed to altered reproductive patterns (such as later age at first birth and less use of breast-feeding), increased use of menopausal hormone replacement therapy (HRT) and mammography screening programmes. During the latest 20 years, the annual increase in incidence in Sweden has been 1.6%. The largest increase is seen in women aged 60-69 years [8]. The median age at diagnosis is 65 years. Time trends for incidence and mortality for female breast cancer is shown in Figure 2 below.

Breast Crude Rate, Female age 0-85+ rate per 100,000 vear Incidence: Mortality:

NORDCAN @ Association of the Nordic Cancer Registries (18.1.2017)

Figure 2 Time trends in incidence and mortality for female breast cancer in Sweden. Data from NORDCAN (Association of the Nordic Cancer Registries).

In 2015, 7963 women and 59 men were diagnosed with breast cancer in Sweden [9]. Mortality has slightly decreased over the last two decades, thanks to earlier detection through mammography screening and improved adjuvant treatment. There were 1400 breast cancerrelated deaths among women in Sweden in 2011 [10].

The causes of breast cancer are not fully understood but there are several risk factors known to affect the likelihood of developing breast cancer, some more significant than others.

Being of the female sex greatly increases the risk of developing breast cancer. Age also represents a strong risk factor, as approximately 5% of all breast cancer affects women less than 40 years of age [10].

After sex and age, a family history of breast cancer is one of the strongest risk factors. Having a first degree relative with breast cancer doubles the risk, especially if there is low age at onset [11]. Families with three or more close relatives in two generations with breast- or ovarian cancer are regarded as having hereditary breast cancer, accounting for 5-10% of breast malignancies. An inherited disorder in tumor suppressor genes BRCA 1 or BRCA 2 accounts for 2.5-5% of all incidental breast cancer. The life-time risk of developing breast cancer for carriers of these high penetrance gene mutations is 50-80% and for ovarian cancer 25-60% with the higher risks for BRCA 1 mutation carriers [12].

High mammographic density increases the risk four to six-fold compared with women with fatty breasts. Mammographic density changes with age, parity and weight and can be reduced with tamoxifen, which is associated with a better prognosis [13, 14].

Proliferative lesions in the breast, especially if atypia is present can significantly increase the risk of malignant lesions [15].

A high endogenous estrogen level stimulates breast epithelial proliferation and several risk factors are related to reproductive and hormonal factors such as early menarche, late menopause, nulliparity or having the first child after age thirty [16]. Giving birth to many children and breast-feeding each child for more than six months are both protective and reflects the lower incidence in developing countries [7].

Exogenous hormone intake like HRT during the menopause is a well-known risk factor, especially if estrogen is combined with progesterone and taken for a period of five years or more [17]. Oral contraceptives are believed to marginally increase the risk [16].

Extrinsic factors associated with lifestyle also influence the risk. Postmenopausal obesity, low physical activity and high alcohol consumption all increase the risk [18]. Previous chest radiotherapy increases the risk six-fold in young women as seen in survivors after Hodgkin's lymphoma [19].

2.3 TUMOR CLASSIFICATION

2.3.1 TNM classification

Stage is the most important prognostic factor in cancer and is determined from information on the tumor (T), regional lymph nodes (N) and metastases (M). The TNM system is the most used staging system worldwide and is revised every 6-8 years by the American Joint Committee on Cancer (AJCC) in collaboration with the Union for International Cancer Control (UICC) [20]. Stage is defined at different points in cancer treatment. Clinical stage (pre-treatment stage) is any information about the extent of cancer before initiation of treatment or within four months from diagnosis "prefix c" (cT, cN, cM). Clinical stage is defined by clinical examination or imaging. Pathologic stage is based on information from histopathological examination of surgically removed tissues at primary definitive surgery "prefix p" (pT, pN, pM).

The post-therapy stage, documents the extent of disease after neoadjuvant systemic therapy initiated before surgical resection, or sometimes without surgical resection. It can either be based on clinical and/or radiological examination (ycT, ycN, ycM) or be based on postoperative pathological findings (ypT, ypN, ypM) [21].

Prognosis and survival is closely related to stage at diagnosis. The 5-year survival rate is almost 100 % in stadium 0-1(T<2 cm and N0), 80 % in stadium II (T<5cm and N1 or T>5 cm and N0), 60% in stadium III (T any size and N 1-3) and only 20 % in stadium IV (any T, any N, M1) [18]. The 5-year relative survival rate (excluding stadium IV) has increased from approximately 65% in the 1970s to 91% in 2015 [9].

2.3.2 Histological grade

Histological grade is also a strong prognostic factor and the morphological grading system described by Bloom and Richardson in 1957 [22], was modified by Elston and Ellis in 1991 to make the criteria more objective. The overall grade (I-III) is derived from the summation of scores from three morphological features; degree of tubular formation (1-3), nuclear atypia (1-3) and mitotic count (1-3). Histological grade together with tumor size and lymph node stage form the Nottingham prognostic index (NPI) which is used to determine prognosis after breast surgery [23].

2.3.3 Histopathologic type

Breast cancer is divided into invasive and non-invasive cancers. The latter is also called carcinoma in situ ("in the same place"), which means it does not invade surrounding tissues.

2.3.3.1 Invasive breast cancer

According to the fourth update of the WHO classification of breast cancer, the terminology for the most common type of breast cancer has changed from invasive ductal carcinoma to invasive carcinoma of no special type (NST). The reason for this is uncertainty of ductal origin and that this does not represent a uniform group of carcinomas. Invasive carcinoma (NST) accounts for 50-80 % of all invasive breast cancer [24]. Among the specific subtypes, lobular carcinoma is the most common form (5-15 %). Immunostaining for the transmembrane protein e-cadherin, which mediates cell-cell adhesion is mostly negative and can help distinguish it from NST [25]. Tubular, medullar, metaplastic, mucinous and papillary carcinomas are all special forms with different prognoses, each occurring in approximately1-2% of all invasive breast cancer [24].

Inflammatory breast cancer (IBC) is a rare but very aggressive entity of breast cancer. The overall five-year survival rate is approximately 30% despite current improvements in therapy. Unfortunately, there are no molecular criteria distinguishing it from non-inflammatory breast

cancer, which would have enabled development of more efficient targeted therapies [26]. The diagnosis is clinical and requires the presence of typical clinical features including; rapid breast enlargement with a diffuse erythema and edema (peau d'orange) of more than a third of the breast skin, and often with a diffuse firmness is in the breast. The presence of tumor emboli within dermal lymphatics is supportive but not sufficient for diagnosis according to the AJCC's cancer staging manual [21].

2.3.3.2 In situ breast cancer

Since the introduction of mammography screening programmes in the mid 1980s, the incidence of ductal carcinoma in situ (DCIS) has increased tremendously. DCIS was previously considered a rare condition diagnosed incidentally at biopsy or symptomatically in the form of a breast lump, nipple discharge or presenting as Paget's disease of the nipple. Today, DCIS accounts for approximately 10% of all newly diagnosed breast cancer and approximately 20% of all screening-detected breast cancer in Sweden [8], owing to typical microcalcifications often accompanying DCIS visible on mammograms [27].

The 4th edition of theWHO Classification of Tumors of the Breast manual, lists DCIS and lobular neoplasia (LN) as precursor lesions of breast cancer. LN is further subgrouped into lobular carcinoma in situ (LCIS) and pleomorphic lobular carcinoma in situ (PLCIS), the latter being a more aggressive entity. The third lobular entity is the atypical lobular hyperplasia (ALH), separated from the other two by the degree of involvement of the acini [24]. LN is a risk factor for invasive disease in both breasts, but the vast majority of lesions will never progress to invasive breast cancer [28]. Apart from excision with free margins no other treatment is recommended than regular mammography controls [18].

DCIS is a heterogenous pre-invasive form of breast cancer in which the proliferating epithelial cells are confined to the mammary ducts without breaking through the basal membrane and therefore theoretically cannot infiltrate the surrounding tissue and metastasize. The traditional classification was based on growth pattern. However, nuclear grade correlates better with recurrence risk and is more easily reproduced. There are different classification systems based on nuclear grade and most have three groups: low, intermediate and high grade DCIS. In Sweden, grading by Holland is used, which takes into account cell polarization, necrosis and type of calcifications in addition to nuclear grade. The highest grade (grade III) is the most aggressive type [29]. Comedo necrosis is more common in high grade DCIS but is not mandatory [30]. Atypical ductal hyperplasia (ADH) is a proliferative lesion often difficult to distinguish from low grade DCIS on preoperative needle biopsies [24]. The natural history of DCIS is not fully known, but according to a review of studies reevaluating large amounts of breast biopsies initially considered benign and later reclassified as DCIS, the risk of progression to invasive breast cancer over a period of ten years is 14-53% [31]. Local recurrences generally occur at the site of the previous breast excision and invasive recurrences are equally common as in situ. However, young women have a higher risk for a subsequent invasive breast cancer [32]. The most important factor in reducing the risk of local recurrence in DCIS is complete excision with clear margins [33].

Microinvasive carcinoma infiltrates across the basement membrane at one or two locations each measuring less than 1mm in its greatest dimension and is usually seen in extensive DCIS especially of high grade [24].

2.3.4 Biomarkers

Imunohistochemical (IHC) analysis of protein gene products; ER, PgR, HER2 and Ki-67, are routinely assessed in breast cancer and are important prognostic but also predictive factors, helping to predict sensitivity to treatment [34]. The Swedish Breast Cancer Group (SweBCG), KVAST (The Swedish National Guidelines for Pathologists working group), Swedish Quality Assurance (SweQA) together with Equalis perform important quality assessment. Reproducibility studies are performed using reference samples distributed to different pathology departments in Sweden to assure quality and comparability between analyses from different laboratories. The reproducibility for ER, PgR and HER2 is high (kappa value 0.8) while it is unsatisfying for Ki-67 (kappa 0.6) [18]. There are national and international collaborations working to improve concordance in Ki-67 scoring [35].

2.3.4.1 Estrogen receptor (ER)

The estrogen receptor (ER) was the first candidate for a specific targeted therapy in breast cancer. Approximately 80-85% of women with invasive breast cancer are ER-positive and more or less sensitive to endocrine therapy [9]. There are two isoforms of ER (ER α and ER β). ER α is the clinically used isoform and is located in the cell nucleus. The role of ER β in breast cancer is under much investigation. Its impact on prognosis seems favorable but can differ between treatment groups [36]. The primary ligand is 17- β -estradiol which binds to the receptor and stimulates cell growth by transcription [34]. The most commonly used threshold for ER-positivity has been 10% but in 2010 the American Society of Clinical Oncology (ASCO) and the College of American Pathologists (CAP) recommended that ER and Progesteron receptor (PgR) assays with at least 1% positive tumor nuclei should be considered positive [37]. However, in a retrospective study based on 9639 women, those with 1-9% ER-positivity did not seem to benefit from endocrine therapy [38].

2.3.4.2 Progesteron receptor (PgR)

The progesterone receptor (PgR) also exists in two isoforms (PgR α and PgR β) but distinction is not possible since available antibodies bind to the N-terminal part common to both isoforms. PgR-status is an independent prognostic factor in breast cancer. In a populationbased study, PgR negativity was associated with a significantly poorer prognosis in ERpositive node-negative patients receiving endocrine therapy [39]. ER-negative but PRpositive breast cancers are rare and it is not clear if it is a distinct biological entity or a technical artifact since gene expression of PgR is dependent on estrogen, indicating an intact estrogen-ER-signalling pathway [40].

2.3.4.3 HER 2neu/ERBB2

Human epidermal growth factor (HER) 2 is a tyrosine kinase receptor located on the cell surface. Approximately 15% of all breast cancers overexpress HER2 [9]. HER2-status is assessed with immunohistochemistry followed by in situ hybridization if amplification is suspected. Patients with HER2-positive breast cancer have poorer prognosis with shorter overall survival. However, since the development of trastuzumab (Herceptin®), a monoclonal antibody targeted against HER2, the prognosis has improved dramatically and is similar to the prognosis in patients with hormone receptor-positive breast cancer [41].

2.3.4.4 Ki-67

Ki-67 is a monoclonal antibody directed against an antigen (Ki-67 protein) expressed only in proliferating cells. High Ki-67 is a prognostic marker but clinical validation has proved difficult [42]. It is a continuous index of the fraction of proliferating tumor cells. High and low values are reproducible and clinically useful, but there is no standardized cut off level for intermediate values [35, 43]. MIB-1 is another monoclonal antibody directed against the same antigen. It can also be used on formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded sections [44].

2.3.5 Molecular subtypes

Classification of breast cancers into "intrinsic subtypes" based on gene expression patterns using cDNA microarrays and hierarchical clustering can be used to predict survival and how well a cancer will respond to a certain treatment [45, 46]. There are commercially available multigene assays, such as Oncotype DX® or Mammaprint®, that divide tumors into different risk groups based on their gene expression patterns in a number of selected genes. Especially in patients with a good prognosis as in ER-positive node negative breast cancer, these tests can help in deciding who might benefit from adjuvant chemotherapy or not [47]. Since these tests are expensive and not available for most people around the world, surrogate molecular subtypes based on IHC tests (ER, PgR, HER2 and Ki-67) are used to guide treatment decisions. According to the 13th St. Gallen International Breast Cancer Conference [48], the definitions are as follows:

Luminal A-like:	ER pos, PgR pos, HER2 neg, Ki-67 low
Luminal B-like (HER2 negative):	ER pos, HER2 neg and either Ki-67 high or PgR neg
Luminal B-like (HER2 positive):	ER pos, HER2 pos
HER2 positive (non-luminal):	ER neg, PgR neg, HER2 pos
Triple negative (ductal):	ER neg, PgR neg, HER2 neg

2.4 DIAGNOSIS

The investigation of clinically suspicious findings in the breast relies on the combination of physical examination, radiological imaging (mammography and/or ultrasound) and needle

biopsy (fine or core). This clinical work up is usually called triple assessment and has a sensitivity close to 100%. If after triple assessment, any doubt remains, as to whether the lump is malignant or not, a diagnostic surgical breast biopsy is recommended [18]. In Sweden, over 90% of breast cancers are diagnosed preoperatively and a high proportion of patients are discussed at both pre- and postoperative multidisciplinary conferences according to the Swedish National Breast Cancer Registry [9].

In addition to mammography and ultrasound, there are other complementary radiological examinations performed in special situations. Breast MRI (magnetic resonance imaging) is recommended for screening women with inherited susceptibility for breast cancer. In especially young women with dense breasts, MRI has higher sensitivity than mammography and ultrasound. However, the specificity is fairly low, and false-positive findings might lead to diagnostic breast excisions or more extensive surgery. A Swedish prospective multicenter study randomized 440 breast cancer patients to preoperative MRI of the breast (POMB) or not, in addition to conventional imaging. The authors found no significant differences in mastectomy rates between groups. The intervention group had a higher degree of preoperative conversion to mastectomy from breast-conserving surgery but the reoperation rate was significantly reduced in the MRI group compared with the control group [49]. MRI is the recommended imaging tool for response evaluation during and after neoadjuvant systemic therapy. According to a review by Fumagalli et al, ultrasound and mammography should only be used if MRI is not available [50]. In a meta-analysis by Marinovich et al, MRI was found to be more accurate than mammography in detecting residual tumors, although not superior to ultrasound. The authors concluded that further comparative studies are needed [51].

Mammography screening was introduced in Sweden in 1986 and ten years later it was implemented nationally. The National Board of Health and Welfare (Socialstyrelsen) recommends mammography screening between ages 40-74 with an interval of 18-24 months [52]. The recommendations are based on several Swedish randomized trials which have shown reduced mortality rates of 20-25% for women participating in screening programmes [53, 54]. However, there is an ongoing debate where critics claim that the benefits of mortality reduction is prevented by overdiagnosis and overtreatment [55]. The sensitivity of mammography in the screening situation is lower and varies in relation to factors of body weight and how fatty or dense the breasts are [56]. In the screening ages (40-74), approximately 64% of all incidental breast cancers are screening-detected breast cancer has a more favorable prognosis due to earlier detection and better tumor biology [57].

2.5 BREAST SURGERY

William Halsted, at John Hopkins Hospital, in 1882 performed the first radical mastectomy removing not only the whole breast but also the underlying pectoralis major and minor muscles together with most of the ipsilateral axillary lymph nodes. This extensive surgery was necessary according to the Halstedian model of cancer progression in which tumors grow

locally, then spread to the regional lymph nodes and finally from there to the rest of the body [58]. The radical mastectomy was the prevailing breast cancer surgery until the 1970s and although it resulted in significantly reduced rates of local recurrence, it was associated with immense morbidity in terms of disfigurement, pain, massive lymphedema, restricted shoulder mobility and sensory loss [59].

In 1948, David Patey described for the first time a modification of Halsted's radical mastectomy in which the pectoralis muscles were spared together with some of the axillary lymph nodes (level III), and despite a much less extensive cancer surgery, the survival rates were comparable [60]. Halsted's model of tumor progression failed to explain the occurrence of distant metastases in women who had been successfully treated with this extensive surgery. Instead the systemic theory developed by Geoffrey Keynes, but fully stated by Bernard Fisher in 1980, won acceptance. According to this theory, local control is not sufficient to impact survival since there is no orderly pattern of tumor cell dissemination [61]. Today breast cancer is thought of as a heterogenous disease, spanning from patients with lymph node metastasis being the only site of dissemination with good prognosis after surgery alone, to others where nodal involvement is only a marker of an already disseminated disease [62, 63]. The modified radical mastectomy developed by Patey, is the method a mastectomy is still performed today.

Breast-conserving surgery (BCS) was introduced in the 1960s and is the primary surgical treatment for small to medium sized breast cancers. Approximately 77% of all newly diagnosed breast cancers less than 3 cm in size are removed with BCS in Sweden [9]. Provided radiotherapy is part of the breast-conserving therapy, survival rates are comparable to mastectomy. This statement is based on several randomized multicenter trials with over twenty years of follow-up [64, 65]. Although local recurrence rates are higher after BCS, the long-term overall survival is comparable [66]. Risk factors for local recurrence are young age, multicentricity and unclear/unknown surgical margins [67]. A consensus guideline based on a meta-analysis from a systematic review of 33 studies including 28162 patients, concluded that positive margins increase the risk two-fold for an ipsilateral local recurrence compared with negative margins. However, wider surgical margins than negative, do not significantly decrease the recurrence risk in invasive breast cancer [68].

2.6 AXILLARY SURGERY

Axillary surgery is primarily performed for nodal staging. Lymph node status is still one of the most important prognostic factors in breast cancer, despite advances in biomarkers and gene expression analysis, and strongly influences therapy decisions [62]. Axillary surgery also provides locoregional control and prevents axillary recurrences. When it comes to survival, earlier randomized studies have not been able to show any convincing survival benefits with axillary dissection in clinically node-negative patients with early-stage breast cancer [69, 70].

Lymph node metastases are divided into macrometastases (pN1) containing tumor deposits larger than 2 mm and micrometastases (pN1mi) with tumor deposits larger than 0.2 mm but not above 2 mm in size. Smaller tumor deposits, up to 0.2 mm, are called isolated tumor cells (ITC) (pN0i+) and these lymph nodes are classified as node-negative (pN0) [71]. There is a relationship between the number of positive lymph nodes and the outcome [72].

Efforts to predict axillary lymph node status based on clinical or biological tumor information has so far not been able to replace surgical nodal staging. In a study investigating 1300 consecutive patients, multivariate analysis found lymphovascular invasion, tumor size, retroareolar or lateral tumor location and multifocality to be the strongest predictors of axillary lymph node metastasis [73]. Neither physical examination [74] nor attempts with different imaging modalities, such as ultrasound with or without fine needle aspiration cytology [75, 76], MRI [77], or positron emission tomography (PET) [78], have so far proven to be sensitive enough to replace surgical nodal staging. However, if no suspicious lymph nodes are detected with ultrasound, more heavy disease burden can be ruled out with relatively high certainty [79].

2.6.1 Axillary lymph node dissection

Axillary lymph node dissection (ALND) levels I and II, has been the standard axillary nodal staging procedure in breast cancer since the introduction of the modified radical mastectomy. With the correct surgical technique, the axillary lymph node yield should be at least ten lymph nodes, which is recommended to avoid misclassification. A large Danish study found that if fewer than ten negative lymph nodes were retrieved, this resulted in incorrect nodal staging with significantly higher recurrence rates and poorer survival outcomes [80].

However, axillary surgery and especially ALND, is associated with potential arm morbidity including seroma formation, nerve damage, paresthesia, chronic pain, impaired shoulder mobility and not to mention lymphedema [81, 82]. Lymphedema can develop secondary to axillary surgery, due to scarring and disruption of lymph vessels resulting in impaired lymph transport capacity. This leads to collections of lymph fluid and proteins in the interstitium that in turn attract more fluid. Eventually the fluid is replaced by adipose tissue [83]. Radiotherapy further increases the risk of lymphedema [84]. The incidence of lymphedema after ALND varies dramatically between studies and is dependent on how lymphedema is defined and measured, as well as the duration of follow-up [85]. In addition, objectively measured lymphedema may differ from self-perceived discomfort and health-related quality of life [86]. After the introduction of mammography screening, the proportion of patients with node-positive breast cancer at diagnosis has decreased to approximately 30% in earlystage breast cancer [87]. In this situation, alternative less extensive surgical staging methods were developed. One of them was axillary sampling, comprising of four or five randomly harvested and analyzed axillary lymph nodes from level I. In Sweden, Ahlgren et al performed a prospective study evaluating 450 patients. The sensitivity was 97% and the negative predictive value was 98% [88]. Despite this and some other studies with rather promising results, axillary sampling has been difficult to implement outside of a clinical trial

setting [1]. There have also been attempts to completely avoid axillary surgery in selected individuals with low-risk, often elderly women with small hormone receptor-positive tumors. In a review and meta-analysis evaluating two randomized controlled trials in elderly women, those women in whom nodal staging was omitted, had significantly more regional recurrences, but overall and disease-free survival was not inferior [89].

2.6.2 Sentinel lymph node biopsy

2.6.2.1 Sentinel lymph node biopsy concept

The sentinel lymph node (SLN) is the first lymph node or nodes that receive(s) lymph fluid from a primary tumor and if this or these nodes are free of tumor cells, the other sequential draining lymph nodes are also free of metastasizing cancer cells with high certainty hence the patient can be spared further nodal dissection. For the breast, the SLN is usually located in the axilla at level I, lateral to the pectoralis minor muscle, but can also be located higher up in the axilla or in the parasternal lymph nodes.

2.6.2.2 Sentinel lymph node history

The term "sentinel node" was first mentioned by Gould et al in 1960 to describe a lymph node situated at the junction between the anterior and posterior facial vein. This lymph node was analyzed intraoperatively and could predict the neck nodal status in patients with cancer in the parotid gland [90]. The sentinel node concept was introduced clinically by Cabanas in 1977 in penile cancer. In 1992 Morton et al used blue dye to identify the draining lymphatic ducts from melanomas [91]. In 1993 Krag described the use of radiolabelled colloid and intraoperative detection of the SLN with a hand-held gamma probe [92]. The year after, Guiliano et al first described blue dye mapping in breast cancer [93]. The SLN technique was introduced in the late 1990s into clinical practice worldwide, as a less extensive nodal staging procedure in breast cancer, with significantly less morbidity compared with ALND. Patients with a negative SLNB could be saved the morbidity associated with ALND [82, 94, 95]. The sentinel lymph node mapping technique is illustrated in Figure 3.



Figure 3 The sentinel lymph node mapping technique. *Reproduced with permission from IntraMedical Imaging LLC.*

2.6.2.3 Sentinel lymph node mapping

There has been a lot of debate concerning different technical issues and their impact on identification rate (IR) and false negative rate (FNR), such as choice and dose of blue dye and radioactive tracer, particle size and type of the carrier protein for the radioactive tracer, and further where in the breast to inject them and how deep. There is consensus that the combination of blue dye and radiolabelled colloid (dual mapping) gives the best sensitivity for finding nodal metastases in most institutional settings [96]. The blue dyes mostly used are Patent Blue V, Isosulfan Blue and more rarely Methylene Blue. Blue dyes can give rise to anaphylaxis in approximately 1% of procedures [97] and are therefore contraindicated in pregnant women. The standard radioactive tracer is ^{99m} Technetium which has a half-life of six hours that makes it vulnerable in terms of storage and distribution. There has been a worldwide shortage of Technetium and in addition, the radioactive tracer is associated with radiation exposure, hence there is an ongoing search for alternative and preferably nonradioactive substances [98].

A novel technique using a magnetic tracer, supraparamagnetic iron oxide (SPIO), has been evaluated in a number of trials. According to a systematic review and meta-analysis the accuracy is not inferior to the standard technique and there is no radioactivity involved.

However, significantly more SLNs are retrieved and the iron tracer can leave a brown discoloration in the skin at the injection site [99].

The particle size of the carrier protein has implications for how quickly the radioactive tracer is drained to the lymphatic system after injection and how far the radioactive tracer travels in the lymphatics. This also influences how many lymph nodes are mapped before the particles are trapped. The smaller the colloid, the more secondary lymph nodes will be mapped. The optimum colloid size is considered to be 10-100 nm [2]. The most commonly used colloids are nanocolloid albumin, sulfur colloid and antimony trisulphide [100]. The radioactive tracer is injected into the breast preoperatively on the day of surgery or on the day prior. A higher does is required when injecting on the day before surgery. The blue dye is injected in the operating theater when the patient is sedated and safely monitored.

Intraoperatively the surgeon uses a handheld gamma probe to scan the axillary region for radioactivity. The skin incision is made in the area indicating the highest counts with the probe. The SLN definition mostly used is any blue node or node with a blue afferent lymphatic channel, the hottest node and any node with activity >10% of the hottest node and in addition, any palpably suspicious lymph node [101]. However, harvesting more than four SLNs is of no use since it does not impact the false negative rate (FNR) and will instead increase the risk of axillary morbidity and time of surgery [102].

The SLNs are sent fresh to the pathology department for histopathological analysis. With intraoperative analysis the surgeon can proceed with ALND in the same operation if there is a metastasis in the SLNs. Frozen section analysis is the most commonly used method with an overall sensitivity of approximately 75%. The sensitivity for micrometastasis is lower even if IHC staining is performed [103]. Intraoperative analysis is time-consuming for the pathologist and prolongs surgery by approximately 20 minutes. In addition, there is a risk of valuable tumor material being lost during the frozen section procedure [98].

There is a lot of debate and no consensus concerning where in the breast or how deep the radioactive tracer and blue dye should be injected. Following anatomical studies by Sappey et al, stating that the breast is a single ectodermal unit where the deep lymphatics in the breast parenchyma converge through the subareolar plexus on its way to the axillary nodes [3], the site of injection should not have any impact on the lymph drainage pattern. However, deep peritumoral injections drain to a significantly greater extent to extra-axillary SLNs, in particular to the internal mammary nodes in comparison with superficial injections [104]. The number and locations of draining SLNs can be visualized preoperatively with a gamma camera. Planar lymphoscintigraphy was routinely performed following the introduction of the SLN mapping technique. Draining to the internal mammary nodes can be visualized in 5-17% of patients [105, 106]. Although metastasis to the internal mammary nodes has prognostic significance [107], it is unusual with solitary metastasis in these locations and harvesting them is technically demanding, adding extra scars and morbidity that is not negligible. Therefore, most centers prefer to inject the mapping agents superficially in the subareolar plexus and no longer routinely perform preoperative lymphoscintigraphy [108]. It

is instead used as a supplement in special situations [98]. In cases with non-visalization on planar lymphoscintigraphy, hybrid SPECT/CT imaging can be of additional value since the precise anatomical location of SLNs can be visualized [109].

2.6.2.4 Sentinel lymph node accuracy and safety

The SLN technique is not only associated with less morbidity than ALND, it is also a more accurate and sensitive nodal staging procedure. This is due to all SLNs, in contrast to non-SLNs, being serial sectioned and examined with IHC staining with antibodies to cytokeratins [110, 111].

There is a learning curve associated with the performance of SLNB [112]. In 2006 a metaanalysis was published analyzing more than 8000 breast cancer patients from 69 trials treated with SLNB and ALND during the validation period between 1970 and 2003. The IR was overall 96% with a wide range (41-100%) and the overall FNR was 7.3% also with a wide variability (0-29%) between studies [113]. After some years of experience, most studies report FNRs between 5-10 %. Despite this fairly high FNR, local recurrences are rare after a negative SLNB without ALND, even after ten years of follow-up [114, 115]. There are several randomized studies reporting survival data after a negative SLNB not followed by ALND and none of them report inferior survival [116]. The largest study, NSABP B-32, reports after eight years of follow-up, overall survival rates of 90.3% in the SLNB alone group compared with 91.8% in the SLNB and ALND group [117]. SLNB is considered gold standard for nodal staging in early-stage clinically node-negative breast cancer [118] and is currently recommended also in large [119-121] and multifocal/multicentric tumors although the risk of a positive SLNs is higher [122].

2.6.2.5 Current controversies with SLNB

The meticulous examination of SLNs compared with non-SLNs has lead to more and smaller tumor deposits being diagnosed. According to current Swedish National Guidelines from 2014, a complementary ALND should be performed if a micrometastasis is encountered. In this years upcoming new guidelines, ALND is not recommended if BCS is planned. Patients planned for mastectomy can continue to be enrolled into the Swedish prospective cohort study SENOMIC, with the primary endpoint disease-free survival (DFS) after omission of ALND (https://sffb.se) [18]. If there is a micrometastasis in the SLN, there is a 10-20% risk of finding additional non-sentinel node metastases [123]. A recent large retrospective study based on the Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results (SEER) database, found that micrometastasis in clinically node-negative women was an independent risk factor for breast cancer mortality [124]. However, a randomized controlled trial (IBCSG 23-01) did not find any significant difference in 5-year DFS between patients with micrometastases in SLNs with or without ALND performed. The majority though had BCS, whole-breast radiotherapy and adjuvant chemotherapy [125].

Also the omission of ALND in clinically node-negative patients with one or two macrometastases in the SLNs is currently being investigated. There is a 40-65% risk of

additional axillary nodal involvement with a positive SLN [126, 127]. The American College of Surgeons Oncology Group (ACOSOG) Z0011 multicenter trial randomized 891 clinically node-negative patients with T1-2 breast cancer and 1-2 SLN macrometastases to complementary ALND or not. All patients had BCS and whole breast irradiation and most patients received adjuvant chemotherapy. Although underpowered, after a median follow-up of six years, survival was comparable between groups. After nine years, local recurrence-free survival was still comparable between groups [128, 129]. Inspired by these results, the Swedish-based international SENOMAC trial (www.senomac.se), was launched in 2015 and randomizes clinically node-negative patients with maximum two SLN macrometastases to a complement ALND or not. The primary outcome measure is breast cancer-specific survival. Since the need for ALND has been questioned, also in patients with node-positive disease, the need for intraoperative analysis of the SLNs has diminished.

DCIS is a pre-invasive condition not able to metastasize. However, DCIS is upgraded to invasive breast cancer in up to 40% of incidental cases on definitive pathology reports [130]. Performing SLNB when mastectomy is indicated for patients with core biopsy-verified DCIS is appropriate since SLNB after a mastectomy is technically impossible. However, if BCS is planned, SLNB is not recommended according to most international guidelines, given the low incidence of positive lymph nodes if signs of potential microinvasion are missing [116, 131]. Despite these recommendations, SLNB is still performed to avoid reoperation and maybe concerns for a less accurate secondary SLN procedure [9].

Prior excisional breast surgery might disrupt lymphatics and disturb lymph drainage from the breast to the axillary lymph nodes. There has been concern that the mapped SLNs will not accurately reflect nodal status in the axilla. Feldman et al reported high FNRs and Borgstein et al low IRs. Both used only radioactive colloid injected peritumorally [132, 133]. Patients with prior breast surgery were therefore excluded from many of the initial prospective studies evaluating SLNB in breast cancer [134]. Later, several studies have shown that SLNB is accurate after a previous breast biopsy [135-137].

There is an ongoing debate on the role and timing of SLNB in the neoadjuvant setting, since also patients with operable breast cancer are candidates for neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST), and only half of them have positive lymph nodes at diagnosis and consequently do not benefit from ALND. In addition, current neoadjuvant regimens, including targeted therapies if appropriate, achieve nodal downstaging in as high as 70% of patients [138]. It is controversial whether SLNB should be performed before or after NAST in clinically node-negative patients upfront. If performed before, IR is high but the accuracy has mostly been captured in small single-center studies omitting ALND if the SLNB was negative [139, 140]. SLNB after NAST is associated with lower IR and higher FNR, but only one surgical procedure is necessary [141]. In clinically node-positive patients planned for NAST, SLNB has been evaluated after NAST, in order to make use of nodal conversion. However, FNR has been high in earlier studies ranging from 10-30% and there is a lack of follow- up data [142, 143]. SLNB is not recommended for patients with inflammatory breast cancer (IBC), not

even after nodal downstaging according to ASCO guidelines from 2014 [116]. There are very few studies addressing SLNB in IBC and in both studies identified, the authors conclude that SLNB is unreliable [144] [26, 116].

2.7 SYSTEMIC THERAPY

The main purpose with systemic therapy is to eliminate micrometastatic disaease and circulating tumor cells present at time of diagnosis.

2.7.1 Neoadjuvant (preoperative) systemic therapy

Neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) has been used since the 1970s for the treatment of inoperable locally advanced breast cancer (LABC) and inflammatory breast cancer (IBC). The term LABC includes tumor stage T3 (tumor size>5 cm) or T4abc (tumor of any size with direct extension to the chest wall or skin) but does not include inflammatory breast cancer (T4d) described earlier. LABC also includes nodal stage N2-N3 (fixed or matted ipsilateral axillary, internal mammary or infra/supraclavicular lymph node metastases) [21]. Coreneedle biopsy is mandated before the start of NAST. NAST is either systemic chemotherapy or endocrine therapy and is traditionally followed by breast surgery including ALND. After surgery, locoregional radiotherapy has been standard concomitant with endocrine therapy in hormone-sensitive tumors. Also operable breast cancer is increasingly being treated with NAST if adjuvant chemotherapy is indicated. The survival rates are comparable with either regime but the advantages are that more patients can be offered BCS due to downstaging, chemosensitivity can be evaluated in vivo and treatment changed if response is lacking or progress occurs [145, 146]. Additionally, NAST facilitates rapid drug development and approval [147]. With current chemotherapy in combination with targeted anti-HER2 drugs, pathological complete response (pCR) in breast and nodes (ypT0/is/N0) can be achieved in as high as 70% of patients. Patients who achieve pCR have a better survival rate compared with those having residual disease. The association is dependent on tumor subtype and is strongest for patients with HER2-positive and triple-negative tumors [138, 148]. In ER-positive breast cancer, neoadjuvant endocrine therapy may be an option, especially in frail elderly women. Aromatase inhibitors are more efficient than tamoxifen. If the disease is stable, treatment duration can be life-long if surgery is not suitable or desirable [149]. In 2015, neoadjuvant instead of adjuvant chemotherapy was given to 19% (range 4-26%) of newly diagnosed Swedish breast cancer patients [9].

2.7.2 Adjuvant chemotherapy

Chemotherapy has been in use since the 1960s, initially in patients with breast cancer recurrence[150]. Adjuvant therapy is given in addition to primary surgery with curative intent to patients with regional lymph node metastasis but also to node-negative patients with ER-negative tumors or if other risk factors such as young age, high grade, high proliferation or lymphovascular invasion are present [18]. The surrogate molecular subtypes are, besides nodal status, the most important factors for therapy planning. A meta-analysis on behalf of the Early Breast Cancer Trialists' Collaborative Group (EBCTCG) including 123 randomized

trials and 100.000 patients, showed that adjuvant polychemotherapy with high-dose antracyclines are more efficient than earlier CMF-combinations although associated with more cardiac toxicity. The addition of taxanes to anthracyclines was even more efficient and 10 year breast cancer mortality could be reduced by about one third. The relative benefit with chemotherapy was not dependent on age, tumor size, nodal stage, grade, ER-status or tamoxifen use. However, the absolute gain was proportional to an individual's risk without chemotherapy [151].

2.7.3 Targeted therapy

HER2-positive patients left untreated have a worse prognosis. Trastuzumab given together with chemotherpy in early breast cancer, improves survival significantly (hazard ratio 0.66) and 1 year of trastuzumab is now standard in HER2-positive breast cancer larger than 5 mm in size [35, 152] but the risk for congestive heart failure is substantial [153]. In the neoadjuvant setting, HER2-positive patients who receive trastuzumab in combination with pertuzumab and taxanes, achieve significantly higher pCR rates compared with chemotherapy and trastuzumab alone [154, 155].

2.7.4 Adjuvant endocrine therapy

Approximately 80% of breast cancer patients have ER-positive tumors, the growth of which is stimulated by hormones. Adjuvant endocrine therapy either blocks or lowers the circulating endogen hormone levels, thereby reducing both local and distant recurrences. They are administered following chemotherapy since they decrease the proportion of proliferating cells, making the tumor less sensitive to chemotherapy. In ER-positive patients, five years of tamoxifen reduces recurrence rates by about half and breast cancer-specific mortality by one third during the first 15 years after the start of treatment [156]. Extending tamoxifen to ten years can further reduce recurrence rates and DFS but compliance is a problem that needs attention [18]. Aromatase inhibitors are first choice in postmenopausal women with high-risk tumors owing to more efficient local control compared with tamoxifen, even though the effects on mortality are uncertain [157].

2.8 ADJUVANT RADIOTHERAPY

According to international guidelines from the European Society of Breast Cancer Specialists (EUSOMA) and the American Society for Radiation Oncology (ASTRO), radiotherapy is indicated if the local recurrence risk exceeds 20% within 10 years. This applies for women after BCS, after mastectomy if the tumor is larger than 5 cm, and in case of four or more positive axillary lymph nodes [158]. Whole breast irradiation is part of the therapy for patients with invasive breast cancer having BCS and reduces the local recurrence risk by half and breast cancer death rate by about a sixth [159]. In patients with a very low risk of local recurrence, radiotherapy may be omitted. There is since 2005 an ongoing Swedish national study ("Strålkohortstudien"), evaluating the omission of radiotherapy after BCS in a cohort of patients older than 65 years with small tumors [9]. Also in DCIS, long-term follow-up show that radiotherapy after BCS approximately halves the local recurrence risk [160-163].

However, the survival benefit is minimal since survival in DCIS is comparable to the background population [164]. In the updated meta-analysis by EBCTCG from 2014, it is concluded that radiotherapy reduces both locoregional recurrence rates and breast cancer mortality also in women having modified radical mastectomy and 1-3 positive lymph nodes [165]. Swedish National Guidelines recommend locoregional radiotherapy in this scenario but do not routinely include the internal mammary lymph nodes [18]. However, a large multicenter trial randomly assigned patients with node-negative medially or centrally located breast cancers or node-positive laterally located breast cancers, to regional nodal irradiation including internal mammary and medial supraclavicular lymp nodes or not, and reported after median 10 years of follow-up improved DFS and distant DFS although overall survival was not significantly improved [166].
3 AIMS OF THE THESIS

The overall aim of this thesis was to investigate sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) and its current role in breast cancer treatment in with a focus on current controversies and limitations within different clinical settings and to examine whether our results have implications on future treatment indications. Specifically the aims were as follows:

3.1 PAPER I

To investigate the incidence of axillary surgery and node-positivity in patients with pure ductal carcinoma in situ according to the final pathology report. The secondary aim was to investigate whether additional tumor sectioning would reveal overlooked occult microinvasion, possibly obviating the need for SLNB.

3.2 PAPER II

To investigate the impact of prior diagnostic excisional surgery on the number and locations of sentinel lymph nodes, before compared with after breast surgery, evaluated with hybrid SPECT/CT imaging.

3.3 PAPER III

To investigate the accuracy and clinical relevance of SLNB performed before neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer within a multicenter setting.

3.4 PAPER IV

To investigate the feasibility and accuracy of SLNB performed after NAST in clinically node-positive patients with breast cancer within a multicenter setting and evaluate whether axillary lymph node dissection can be omitted in case of nodal downstaging.

4 PATIENTS AND METHODS

4.1 PATIENTS

4.1.1 Paper I

A retrospective registry study investigating the incidence of SLN metastasis in patients with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS (ductal carcinoma in situ). The data source used was the web-based Swedish National Breast Cancer Registry (INCA) [9], which combines mandatory reporting to the Swedish Cancer Registry [8], with voluntary reporting to the Breast Cancer Registry [9]. Double reporting can thus be avoided. Nearly100 % of all newly diagnosed breast cancers are reported, and the primary data completion rate was 97% in 2015. From the registry, all patients primarily operated for a pure DCIS according to the the final pathology report in the period January 1, 2008 to December 31, 2009 were retrieved. For practical reasons validation of the register was performed in 15% of patients registered in the Stockholm area. In these 40 individuals, 13 out of 1160 variable fields were incorrect (1.1%). However, in the registered data from outside Stockholm, incongruent data and missing values were more common. It was therefore necessary to review the medical records and pathology reports for 338 individuals, correcting and validating the extracted data.

4.1.2 Paper II

A prospective study evaluating lymph drainage alterations from the breast to the axillary lymph nodes after prior diagnostic breast surgery. Patients were eligible for enrollment if they were scheduled for unilateral excisional breast surgery or diagnostic BCS for a most likely benign tumor. Indications for surgery were growing fibroadenomas, papillomas with or without nipple discharge, inconclusive findings after triple assessment and the patient's own choice to remove a benign lump. The surgery was performed at Södersjukhuset between December 2010 and December 2014. Exclusion criteria were planned bilateral surgery, pregnancy, physical or psychological inability to participate and linguistic difficulties.

4.1.3 Paper III & IV

A prospective multicenter trial evaluating the accuracy and clinical relevance of SLNB within the neoadjuvant setting. The trial opened in October 2010 and initially there were 17 recruiting hospitals, but owing to a slow inclusion rate, three more hospitals were invited after ethical approval. All patients scheduled for NAST with biopsy-proven invasive breast cancer were eligible. Depending on their clinical nodal status at diagnosis, patients were enrolled into two different arms of the trial. In the first arm (paper III), clinically node-negative patients were prospectively enrolled at thirteen recruiting hospitals. In the second arm (paper IV) patients with T1-4d biopsy-proven clinically node-positive breast cancer were enrolled at ten recruiting hospitals. The exclusion criteria were allergic reactions to blue dye or radioactive tracer and the inability to give informed consent. In paper III, patients with inflammatory breast cancer (IBC) were excluded in addition. The whole trial closed in December 2015 after having reached its accrual goal for paper III.

4.2 METHODS

4.2.1 Paper I

A case-control study was performed in choosing two matched SLN-negative individuals for each patient with tumor deposits in the SLNs. The matching criteria were nuclear grade, tumor extent and closest age. All remaining archived paraffin blocks from the primary tumors were retrieved from the 14 corresponding pathology departments after approval from the local biobank coordinator. Additional sectioning of the tumor blocks including large sections if available, was performed to expand the examined tissue as follows: From the surface of the block (level 1) three sections were cut and then the block surface was cut down 150 μ m and three sections 4-4.5 μ m each were saved (level 2). Then the block was cut down an additional 150 μ m and three more sections with the same thickness were again collected (level 3). One section from each of the three levels was stained with haematoxylin and eosin and examined by a senior pathologist blinded to all tumor and patient information. If microinvasion was suspected, IHC staining with myoeptielial markers p63 and calponin was performed all areas with microinvasion. SLN metastasis was classified according to the AJCC staging manual.

4.2.2 Paper II

One week prior to surgery and approximately six weeks postoperatively, patients were examined with planar scintigraphy and SPECT/CT integrated dual head gamma imaging camera (Siemens Symbia T16, Erlangen, Germany) with low-energy high-resolution collimators. Each breast was injected subcutaneously inferior to the areola with 0.4 ml of ^{99m}Technetium labeled nanocolloid. The non-operated breast served as a control evaluating reproducibility with SPECT/CT imaging performed repeatedly. Each procedure started with planar images with lymphoscintigraphy one hour after injection with the patient in the prone projection with her hands up behind the head. The images were reviewed and if no tracer uptake was evident on either side, repeated lymphoscintigraphy was performed two hours after injection. SPECT/CT imaging was performed whenever a hot sentinel node was detected on planar images. SPECT acquisition was performed with 64 projections over an angle of 360 ° and the projections were reconstructed with Hybrid ReconTM (Hermes Medical Solutions). CT images were subsequently taken with the patient in the same position, images reconstructed and optimized for soft tissue and with 5 mm slice thickness. SPECT and CT images were then fused and reviewed in a Hybrid Viewer[™] (Hermes Medical Solutions). The whole procedure was repeated six weeks postoperatively. Images were reviewed by an experienced breast surgeon and a senior resident in radiology, and the reviewers had no knowledge of which breast was the operated one. SPECT/CT images prior to and following

surgery were compared in three projections (sagittal, coronal and transaxial). A radioactive SLN in the left axilla is visualized with SPECT/CT imaging and displayed in Figure 4.



Figure 4 Hybrid SPECT/CT imaging visualizing a radioactive SLN in the left axilla of a study patient (transaxial projection).

All operated and non-operated breasts were reviewed separately and analyzed. Results were classified as follows:

<u>Total concordance</u>: the same number and locations of SLNs were recorded postoperatively, but also further SLNs in addition to those recorded preoperatively were included here.

<u>*Partial concordance*</u>: at least one SLN was recorded in the same location postoperatively, but an overall lower number of SLNs were recorded.

Discordance: no SLNs were postoperatively found in the same location as recorded preoperatively or there were no visible radioactive SLNs either pre-or postoperatively.

Breast sides with no visible SLNs neither pre- nor postoperatively were excluded from concordance analysis.

BMI was subdivided into normal weight (18.5-24.9 kg/m²), overweight (25.0-29.9 kg/m²) and obese (30.0 kg/m² and over). The radiological size of the lesion was primarily based on mammographical measurements. For lesions not detectable on mammography, the sonograhical dimensions were used.

4.2.3 Paper III

All patients in the trial had biopsy-proven invasive breast cancer. Histological grade and type including biomarkers were assessed on pre-therapy core biopsy findings. Clinical tumor size at diagnosis was based on mammographical measurements, but in a few cases

mammographical size was not possible to determine and sonographical measurements were used instead. Regional lymph nodes were examined with ultrasound and if suspicious lymph nodes were encountered, fine needle aspiration cytology (FNAC) was performed. Clinically node-negative patients were eligible for this arm of the trial. SLNB was performed before the start of NAST. A repeat SLNB after NAST was encouraged but not mandatory. After NAST, ALND was performed in all patients together with breast surgery irrespective of the result of the SLNB upfront. A flow chart of the trial is presented in Figure 5.



Figure 5 Flow chart of the Swedish multicenter trial evaluating SLNB in NAST. SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, ALND axillary lymph node dissection, NAST neoadjuvanat systemic therapy, cN0 clinically node-negative, cN+ clinically node-positive.

Preoperative lymphoscinitigraphy was optional. Lymphatic mapping was performed with ^{99m}Technetium-labeled nanocolloid injected in the breast on the day of surgery or the day before. Intraoperatively a handheld gamma probe was used to identify radioactive lymph nodes alone or mostly together with Patent Blue V® dye (Guerbet, Paris, France) injected in the breast approximately ten minutes before skin incision. A SLN was defined as any blue node or node with afferent blue lymphatics, the hottest node and any node with gamma count higher than 10% of the hottest node and finally, suspicious nodes on digital exploration. Intraoperative SLN analysis was not performed before NAST, but was allowed in repeat SLNB after NAST. Both neoadjuvant chemotherapy and endocrine therapy were allowed. Standard chemotherapy was given according to regional guidelines or within ongoing study protocols. Endocrine therapy consisted of aromatase inhibitors. Anti-HER2 therapy in HER2-positive patients was either single or double blockage.

Response evaluation was performed by comparing clinical and radiological findings in breast and regional lymph nodes at diagnosis and before definitive surgery with information extracted from medical records and pathology reports. Clinical response was evaluated according to UICC criteria [167]. Radiological response was evaluated with mammography and or ultrasound and assessed by a breast radiologist according to the Response Evaluation Criteria In Solid Tumors (RECIST)-criteria [168]. Pathological response was assessed by a breast pathologist, the principal investigator or the local study coordinating breast surgeon after reviewing pathology reports. The response was classified according to Sataloff et al [169]. The different classifications used for response evaluation are presented in Table 1.

	Complete	Partial	No change	Progress
	response	response		
Clinical response in tumor (ycT)	The disappearance of all known disease	50% or more decrease in total tumor load	A 50% decrease in total tumor size cannot be established nor an increase of 25%	25% or more increase in size of one or more measurable lesions
Radiological response in tumor (ycT)	The disappearance of all known disease	30% or more decrease in the sum of the longest diameter in target lesions	A 30% decrease in the sum of the longest diameter in target lesions cannot be established nor an increase of 25%	25% or more increase in the sum of the longest diameter in target lesions
	Sataloff A	Sataloff B	Sataloff C	Sataloff D
Pathological response in tumor (ypT)	Total or near total therapeutic effect (T- A)	>50% therapeutic effect but less than total or near total (T-B)	<50% therapeutic effect, but effect evident (T-C)	No therapeutic effect (T-D)
Pathological response in nodes (ypN)	Evidence of therapeutic effect, no metastatic disease (N-A)	No nodal metastasis or therapeutic effect (N-B)	Evidence of therapeutic effect but nodal metastasis still present (N-C)	Viable metastatic disease, no therapeutic effect (N-D)

Table 1 Different classifications used for response evaluation of NAST in papers III and IV.

Breast surgery was either BCS or mastectomy. Axillary lymph node dissection levels I and II was performed in all patients.

The histopathological examination was according to national guidelines as stated in the KVAST document [170]. All SLNs were fixed in formalin and sliced at 2 mm intervals and embedded in paraffin. Each paraffin block was then serial sectioned at three 200 μ m levels and each level stained with haematoxylin and eosin. IHC staining with cytokeratin was not mandatory but was recommended if no tumor deposits were detected at that level. Non-SLNs were also handled according to national guidelines. Postoperative stage classification (ypTNM) and SLN metastasis classifications were based on the 7th edition of the AJCC staging manual. No residual invasive cancer but residual in situ carcinoma was considered pathological complete response (ypT0/is) [171]. The presence of isolated tumor cells ypN0(i+), was not defined as nodal pCR [21] .

True-negative: patients with negative SLNs and negative non-SLNs.

True-positive: patients with positive SLNs and positive or negative non-SLNs.

False-negative: patients with negative SLNs and at least one positive non-SLN.

Identification rate (IR): the number of patients with a successfully identified SLN divided by the number of patients in whom an SLNB was attempted.

False negative rate (FNR): The proportion of patients with a false-negative SLN before NAST divided by all node-positive patients. In SLNB after NAST, FNR was defined as the proportion of patients with a false-negative SLN after NAST divided by all patients with an identified SLN after NAST and at least one positive axillary lymph node after NAST.

<u>Accuracy</u>: the proportion of patients with a true-positive or true-negative SLN out of all patients with successfully identified SLNs.

Sensitivity: the proportion of patients with a positive SLN out of all node-positive patients.

Specificity: the proportion of patients with a negative SLN out of all patients with only negative lymph nodes.

Positive predictive value: the probability that patients with positive SLNs have positive non-SLNs.

<u>Negative predicitive value</u>: the probability that patients with negative SLNs have negative non-SLNs.

4.2.4 Paper IV

In paper IV similar methods as outlined for paper III were utilized but with a set of amendments. In the second arm of the trial, patients with T1-4d stage breast cancer planned for NAST with biopsy-proven node positive disease were eligible. SLNB was attempted in all patients after NAST together with a mandatory ALND. Clinical node negativity after NAST was not a requirement for SLNB to be attempted. The magnetic tracer SPIO was allowed alone or in combination with blue dye or radioactive tracer. Intraoperative analysis of SLNs after NAST was allowed but was not mandatory. The trial is registered with the identifier NCT02031042 at clinical.trials.gov.

4.3 STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

4.3.1 Paper I

Factors affecting the decision to perform SLNB were analyzed by a univariable logistic regression model for each independent factor separately followed by a multivariable logistic regression model. Results were given as odds ratios (OR) with corresponding 95% confidence intervals (CI). Only variables known preoperatively were entered in the regression analysis. Univariable and multivariable logisitic regression analyses were also performed with SLN metastasis (N1 according to TNM classification) as the dependent variable. The agreement of clinical estimates of tumor size in case of a palpable tumor, to final pathological tumor size was assessed using Cohen's kappa. The κ value corresponds with poor <0.00, slight 0.00-0.20, fair 0.21-0.40, moderate 0.41-0.6, substantial 0.61-0.80 and almost perfect >0.80 agreement. The variable hospital volume, was subdivided after visual binning into low

 $(\leq 10 \text{ SLNB} \text{ procedures per year})$, intermediate (11-29 procedures) and high volume (≥ 30 procedures). P<0.05 was considered statistically significant. The statistical software IBM SPSS Statistics Version 21.0 (Armonk, NY; USA) was used for all analyses.

4.3.2 Paper II

The comparison of groups according to SLN concordance in operated breasts, SLN visualization per procedure and the distribution of non-visualisation between operated and non-operated procedures was performed after exploring the data distribution. For comparison of non-parametric continuous data, the Mann-Whitney U test was applied, for non-parametric categorical data, Pearson's Chi-tests were applied and Fisher's exact test was used for low case numbers. For the comparison of parametric continuous data, the independent two samples t-test using equal variance was used. P<0.05 was considered statistically significant. IBM SPSS Statistics Version 22.0 (Armonk, NY, USA) was used for all analyses.

4.3.3 Paper III & IV

A sample size calculation was performed prior to initiation of the trial for paper III only, since the aim of paper III was primary aim for the wole trial. With an estimated 50% of all clinically node-negative patients having a positive SLNB, and a proposed sample size of 200 patients, estimation of the FNR in SLNB before NAST was based on 100 patients. If assuming a true FNR in the population of 8%, a power of 80% will be achieved with reported confidence intervals (CI) of +/- 7 percentages. Comparison of false-negative to true-positive and true-negative SLNs before (paper III) or after (paper IV) NAST was performed after exploring the data distribution. For comparison of non-parametric continuous data the Mann-Whitney U test was used and for non-parametric categorical data, the Fisher's exact test was used. A p-value of <0.05 was considered statistically significant. The statistical software program IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows Version 23.0 (Armonk, NY, USA) was used for all analyses.

4.4 ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS

4.4.1 Paper I

This was a registry study so consent from the study participants was not necessary. Ethical permission for review of medical records and pathology reports to complement and correct incongruent data, as well as permission for additional sectioning of tumor tissue blocks, was sought and approved. Two patients of the matched cases in which the additional sectioning of the tumor blocks revealed occult microinvasion, were not aware that their tumor tissue blocks were reviewed and we decided not to inform them, since several years had passed since their primary surgery and change in therapy was not relevant.

4.4.2 Paper II

Written informed consent was obtained from all study subjects. Due to slow accrual, patients were eventually paid to cover loss of income due to absence from work for each of the two

SPECT/CT imaging procedures, which took a couple of hours in time each to complete. Before each imaging procedure, an amount of 30 MBq radioactive nanocolloid was injected in each breast below the areola. The total radiation dose for both procedures including SPECT/CT imaging was estimated to 4.6 mSv, which is equivalent to four years of background radiation. Approval from both the Regional Ethics Committee at Stockholm County and the Radiation Protection Committee at Karolinska University Hospital Huddinge was attained.

4.4.3 Paper III & IV

All study subjects were prospectively enrolled and informed about the trial. Written informed consent was mandatory before trial eligibility. SLNBs were performed before NAST in paper III and consequently an extra surgical intervention was needed with risk of delaying the start of NAST. However, the benefit was that half of the patients were informed of negative SLNs within a couple of weeks. This information would otherwise not have been available until after definitive surgery. Additionally, axillary radiotherapy could be omitted in patients with negative SLNs upfront. On the other hand, those being both clinically and pathologically node-negative at diagnosis with operable breast tumors, could have been spared the morbidity of the mandatory ALND, if primary surgery would have been performed instead. However, there are other advantages with NAST as previously mentioned, which also applied to the study subjects.

In paper III SLNB was performed both before and in some patients repeatedly after NAST. Lymphatic mapping was performed on both occasions with radiolabeled nanocolloid injected into the breast together with Patent Blue V dye in most patients. The radiation dose associated with each procedure was 40 MBq, if injected the same day, or the double the amount if administered the day before. The radiation exposure from each injection was less than 1 mSv, approximately equivalent to one year of background radiation. According to the literature, the radiation exposure associated with SLNB is minimal [100]. The blue dye used in the trial, was injected after the patient was anaesthetized, thereby avoiding the pain from the injection. In addition the patient was securely supervised, which is important since the blue dye can cause anaphylactic reactions in 0.5-1% of patients [97]. Especially if BCS is performed, a blue discoloration in the skin can be left in place for months, but eventually disappears. In paper IV, a few patients were mapped with the magnetic tracer SPIO, which can leave a brown discoloration in the skin. This discoloration may still be present after 15 months in approximately 8% of patients according to Karakatsanis et al [172].

5 RESULTS

5.1 PAPER I

Initially, 1325 patients with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS were identified, but after review of selected medical records and pathology reports, 52 patients were excluded leaving 1273 patients for the final analysis. A flow chart is displayed in Figure 6.



Figure 6 Flow chart for the exclusion of cases in paper I. DCIS ductal carcinoma in situ, LCIS lobular carcinoma in situ, ADH atypical ductal hyperplasia.

The median age of the patients was 60 years (range 26-92). Preoperative tumor size estimated clinically was in agreement with the postoperative histopathological report in 60.1% (196/326) of cases with palpable tumors (κ =0.33). Clinicopathological characteristics, including hospital volume are displayed in Table 2. SLNB was performed in 59.2% (753/1273) of patients. In addition, axillary sampling was performed in five and ALND in 19 patients without tumor deposits in the retrieved lymph nodes, thus 61.0% (777/1273) had some kind of axillary surgery. Five out of 753 (0.7%) patients with SLNB performed, had SLN metastasis (pN1 or pN1mi). Three of these five patients also had ALND with no additional non-SLN metastases found. In addition, six patients had isolated tumor cells in the SLNs (pN0(i+)). Further details on the eleven patients with tumor deposits in their SLNs are displayed in Table 3.

Table 2 Main characterisitics of the study population in paper I.

	No. of patients*
	(n=1273)
Hospital volume	
Low	214 (16.8)
Intermediate	772 (60.6)
High volume	287 (22.5)
Age (years)	
Median (range)	60 (26-92)
≤ 50	297 (23.3)
51-70	766 (60.2)
≥ 70	210 (16.5)
Final breast surgery	
BCS	762 (59.9)
Mastectomy	509 (40.0)
Unknown	2 (0.2)
Multidisciplinary conference	
No	149 (11.7)
Yes	1089 (85.5)
Unknown	35 (2.7)
Method of diagnosis	
Histopathological	715 (56.1)
Cytological	501 (39.3)
Unknown	57 (4.5)
DCIS size pathological (mm)	
Median (range)	20 (1-150)
≤ 20	671 (52.7)
21-50	413 (32.4)
≥51	139 (10.9)
Unknown	50 (3.9)
Nuclear grade	
1	158 (12.4)
2	384 (30.1)
3	513 (40.3)
Unknown	218 (17.1)

*With percentages in parentheses unless indicated otherwise. DCIS ductal carcinoma in situ, BCS breast-conserving surgery.

Additional tumor sections were reviewed in the eleven patients with tumor deposits in the SLNs and in 21 of 22 matched controls with available tumor blocks. A median of 8 blocks were available per patient (range 1-21). In one out of 11 women (9%) with SLN tumor deposits, and in two out of 21 matched control patients without tumor deposits, occult tumor invasion was found.

In univariable and multivariable logistic regression analysis, none of the examined variables age, screening-detected, palpability, method of detection, histopathological tumor size or nuclear grade, were significantly associated with SLN metastasis. Predictors of SLN metastasis are displayed in Table 4.

Pat	Final breast	Tumor extent	Nuclear	SLN	Number	Axillary met	Axillary lymph nodes	Final axillary staging
no.	surgery	(mm)	grade	met	of SLNs	(number)	(number)	procedure
58	BCS	18	3	pN1	1	1	13	clearance
50	mastectomy		3	pN1	3	1	13	clearance
80	mastectomy	50	3	pN1mi	3	1	5	sampling
53	mastectomy	50	3	pN1mi	2	1	15	clearance
70	mastectomy	35	2	pN1mi	2	1	2	SLNB
61	mastectomy	50	2	pN0(i+)	2	0	3	SLNB
54	mastectomy	40	3	pN0(i+)	1	0	1	SLNB
54	mastectomy	50	3	pN0(i+)	1	0	6	clearance
44	mastectomy	40	3	pN0(i+)	3	0	7	sampling
42	BCS	12	3	pN0(i+)	2	0	5	sampling
33	mastectomy	55	2	pN0(i+)	3	0	3	SLNB

Table 3 Characteristics of the 11 patients with pure DCIS and SLN tumor deposits.

pN1: macrometastasis >2 mm, pN1mi: micrometastasis >0.2 but \leq 2mm, pN0(i+): isolated tumor cells \leq 0.2 mm, BCS breast-conserving surgery, SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, DCIS ductal carcinoma in situ

Table 4 Predictors of SLN metastasis in pure DCIS.

Predictors of SLN	Univ	ariable		Multiv	ariable	
metastasis N1	OR	CI	P-value	OR	CI	P-value
Age						
\leq 50 yrs	ref					
51-70 yrs	1.25	0.13-12.10	0.847			0.996
\geq 71 yrs	1.86	0.11-30.10	0.661			1.000
Screening-detected						
No	ref					
Yes	0.27	0.05-1.62	0.152	0.61	0.05-7.36	0.698
Palpable tumor						
No	ref					
Yes			0.993			0.993
Method of diagnosis						
Histopathological	ref					
Cytological			0.994			0.994
Pathological T size						
pT1	ref					
pT2	3.35	0.35-32.36	0.297	1.86	0.15-22.85	0.627
pT3	0.00		0.997			0.997
Nuclear grade						
Grade 1	ref					
Grade 2			0.998			0.997
Grade 3			0.998			0.997

OR odds ratio, CI 95% confidence interval, SLN sentinel lymph node, pT1 tumor size1≤20 mm, pT2 tumor size 21-50 mm, pT3 tumor size>50 mm.

Table 5 Predictors of SLNB in preoperatively diagnosed DCIS.

	Uni	variable	riable		ltivariable	
Predictors of SLNB	OR	CI	P-value	OR	CI	P-value
Hospital volume						
Low	ref					
Intermediate	1.33	0.98-1.80	0.067	1.10	0.70-1.70	0.698
High	1.60	1.12-2.30	0.010*	0.94	0.56-1.57	0.806
Age						
\leq 50 yrs	Ref					
51-70 yrs	0.83	0.63-1.10	0.188	0.71	0.48-1.06	0.094
≥71 yrs	0.53	0.37-0.77	0.001**	0.43	0.25-0.72	0.001**
Type of breast surgery	7					
BCS	Ref					
Mastectomy	4.25	3.29-5.49	0.000**	4.26	2.99-6.07	0.000**
Multidisciplinary conf	erence					
No	Ref					
Yes	1.47	1.04-2.07	0.029*	1.57	0.97-2.53	0.066
Screening-detected						
No	ref					
Yes	1.52	1.20-1.93	0.001**	2.37	1.58-3.54	0.000**
Method of diagnosis						
Histopathological	ref					
diagnosis						
Cytological	3.875	2,99-5.01	0.000**	5.30	3.74-7.50	0.000**
diagnosis						
Palpable tumor						
Not palpable	ref					
cT1	2.23	1.62-3.10	0.000**	2.54	1.62-3.98	0.000**
cT2	3.86	2.24-6.63	0.000**	2.67	1.36-5.213	0.004**
cT3	5.68	1.97-16.41	0.001**	2.97	0.80-11.01	0.103

* p< 0.05, ** p< 0.01. OR odds ratio, CI 95% confidence interval, BCS breast-conserving surgery. $cT1 \le 20 \text{ mm}$, cT2 21-50 mm, cT3 > 50 mm.

On univariable logistic regression analysis, factors significantly associated with the decision to perform SLNB were hospital volume, age, type of breast surgery, discussion at a multidisciplinary cancer conference, detection by screening, method of diagnosis and preoperatively assessed clinical tumor size.

On multivariable logistic regression analysis, the following factors remained significantly associated with the decision to perform SLNB: age, type of breast surgery, detection by screening, method of diagnosis and tumor size assessed clinically.

Women having mastectomy, a screening-detected tumor, a preoperative diagnosis based on cytology and a palpable tumor, were significantly more likely of having SLNB whereas women aged 71 years and above were significantly less likely of having undergone SLNB. Predictors of SLNB performed in preoperatively diagnosed DCIS are presented in Table 5.

5.2 PAPER II

The 37 patients in the final analysis were examined between September 2011 and January 2015. The first eleven prospectively evaluated patients were excluded for technical reasons. CT imaging was performed with 5 mm slice thickness which caused too much image noise and in almost half of the patients, radioactive lymph nodes could not be visualized in at least one procedure. The following 37 patients were instead examined with 0.75 mm slice thickness and with attenuation correction which improved the image quality markedly. A flow chart over the study subjects is presented in Figure 7.



Figure 7 Flow chart of study subjects in paper II.

The median age of the 37 patients was 56 years (range 16-73), the median excised breast volume was 36.5 cm^3 (range 3-330) and the median weight of excised breast tissue was 22 g (range 1.5-172). This information was, however, missing in nine individuals. A SLN was visualized in 93.2% (138/148) of all procedures overall and in 91.9% (34/37) of postoperative procedures on operated sides to be compared with 93.7% (104/111; p=0.771) of all procedures on non-operated sides, including preoperative procedures on the operated side. Total or partial concordance was observed in 85.7% (30/35) on operated and 88.9% (32/36; p=0.735) on non-operated sides. None of the studied clinical and pathological characteristics differed significantly between discordant and concordant operated breast sides. Clinical and pathological characteristics on operated sides of the 35 evaluable patients are displayed in Table 6.

	Partial or total	Discordance	р
	concordance (II-30)	(11-3)	1
Age (vears)			
Median	50	61	
Range	16-72	39-73	0.697 ^a
BMI class			
Normal weight	21(70.0)	3(60.0)	
Overweight	6(20.0)	1(20.0)	
Obese	3(10.0)	1(20.0)	0.804^{b}
Radiological lesion size (mm)			
Median	12	26	
Range	5-55	5-40	0.491 ^a
Length of skin incision (mm)			
Median	40	52	
Range	15-55	25-60	0.142°
Distance from nipple (mm)			
Median	33	40	
Range	0-100	0-68	0.778°
Operated quadrant			
Upper outer	11(36.7)	1(20.0)	
Upper inner	3(10.0)	3(60.0)	
Lower outer	9(30.0)	1(20.0)	
Lower inner	6(20.0)	0(0.0)	
Central	1(3.3)	0(0.0)	0.095 ^b
Weight of excised tissue (g)			
Median	23	14.3	
Range	2.7-172	1.5-69	0.727 ^a
Excised breast volume (cm ³)			
Median	36.5	49.5	
Range	3.5-330	3-180	1.000^{a}

Table 6 Clinical and pathological characteristics according to SLN concordance analysis in operated breast sides.

Values in parentheses are percentages unless indicated otherwise.

P< 0.05 was considered statistically significant.
 ^aNon-parametric continuous data= Mann-Whitney U test
 ^bNon-parametric categorical data= Pearsons Chi-square test
 ^c Parametric continuous data= Independent samples t-test (equal variance)

SLN sentinel lymph node, BMI Body Mass Index.

5.3 PAPER III

Of 264 eligible patients, 40 withdrew or were excluded for different reasons, leaving 224 patients from 13 recruiting hospitals in the final analysis. A CONSORT diagram over both trial is displayed in Figure 8.



Figure 8 CONSORT diagram over the two trial arms in paper III (blue) and IV (red). cN0 clinically node-negative, cN1 clinically node-positive,NAST neaodjuvant systemic therapy, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, ALND axillary lymph node dissection, US ultrasound, FNAC fine needle aspiration cytology.

The proportion of patients recruited from each site is displayed in Figure 9. Median age in paper III was 47 years (range 22-78) and median radiological tumor size at diagnosis was 39 mm (range 9-127). For clinicopathologic and treatment characteristics for both trial arms, see Table 7.



Figure 9 Recruiting hospitals for papers III (blue) and IV (red) respectively.

Lymphatic mapping was performed with radiolabeled colloid and Patent Blue V dye (dual mapping) in 95.5% (213/223) of patients. At least one SLN was identified in all patients before NAST leading to an IR of 100% (224/224). The median number of retrived SLNs was two (range 1-11). Half of all patients had a positive SLNB (112/224). The median number of macrometastases was 1 (range 1-6). Almost 77% (86/112) of patients with a positive SLNB had only negative lymph nodes after NAST, including two patients with ITC, ypN0(i+). Nine patients had a negative SLNB before NAST but at least one positive lymph node after NAST, resulting in a FNR of 7.4% (95% CI 4.0-13.5) and an accuracy of 96.0% (215/224). For crosstabulation of SLNB results before NAST and corresponding axillary lymph nodes after NAST, see Table 8. The maximum number of positive lymph nodes was two. There was no significant difference between patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB regarding the factors listed in Table 7. The proportion of patients with best clinical or radiological tumor response was 22.2% (2/9) and the best pathologic tumor response 11.1% (1/9) among patients with a falsenegative SLNB. The corresponding figures for patients with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB upfront were 42.3% (91/215, p=0.089) and 30.7% (66/215, p=0.036) respectively.

Repeat SLNB after NAST was attempted in 98 patients and dual mapping performed in 86.7% (85/98). In 68 (69.4%) patients at least one SLN was identified. The median number of repeat SLNs was 1 (range 1-5). The FNR for repeat SLNB was 25.0% (3/12).

	paper III (%)	paper IV (%)
No. of patients	224	195
Median age, years	47, range 22-78	50, range 27-84
Radiological T stage		
T1	18 (8.0)	25 (12.8)
T2	149 (66.5)	94 (48.2)
Т3	57 (25.4)	61 (31.3)
T4d (inflammatory)	0 (0.0)	15 (7.7)
Histological type		
Ductal	181 (81.5)	158 (83.6)
Lobular	28 (12.6)	14 (7.4)
Other	13 (5.9)	17 (9.0)
Unknown	2 (0.9)	6 (3.1)
Nottingham histological grade		
Ι	5 (3.1)	1 (0.7)
II	76 (46.9)	79 (55.6)
III	81 (50.0)	62 (43.7)
Unknown	62 (27.7)	53 (27.2)
ER positive	137 (61.2)	134 (68.7)
PR positive	102 (45.5)	95 (48.7)
HER2 positive	72 (32.3)	62 (31.8)
Unknown	1 (0.4)	
Neoadjuvant therapy		
Anthracycline plus taxane	199 (88.8)	184 (94.4)
Anthracycline only	10 (4.5)	7 (3.6)
Other type	13 (5.8)	3 (1.5)
Aromatase inhibitor	2 (0.9)	1 (0.5)
Anti-HER2 therapy	68(94.4)	58 (93.5)
Breast-conserving surgery	65 (29.0)	51 (26.2)

Table 7 Clinicopathologic and treatment characteristics of the whole trial population.

ER estrogen receptor, PR progesterone receptor, HER2 human epidermal growth factor receptor 2

Table 8 Crosstabulation of SLN status before NAST and overall axillary nodal status.

	Overall axillary nodal status ^a					
SLNB before NAST	Positive Negative Total					
Positive	112	0	112			
Negative	9	103	112			
Total	121	103	224			

^aLymph node status in SLNs before, SLNs after NAST if performed, and non-SLNs after NAST.

Sensitivity 92.6% (112/121), specificity 100.0% (103/103) and accuracy 96.0% (215/224). SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy

5.4 PAPER IV

Of 205 eligible clinically node-positive patients, 195 patients from ten hospitals were in the final analysis. A flow chart for both trial arms is presented in Figure 5. All patients had cytologically confirmed node-positive disease at diagnosis. The median age was 50 years (range 27-84) and the median radiological tumor size was 40 mm (range 11-60). Fifteen patients had inflammatory breast cancer (IBC). Clinicopathological and treatment characteristics are presented in Table 7. Lymphatic mapping was performed with radiolabeled nanocolloid and Patent Blue V dye in 87.5% (168/192) of patients. In 3.6% (7/192) magnetic tracer alone or in combination with blue dye was used. Overall IR was 77.9% (152/195) and with dual mapping regardless of method, IR improved to 80.7% (138/171). After excluding patients with IBC, IR improved slightly to 79.4% (143/180) and with dual mapping IR improved somewhat further to 82.8% (130/157). The median number of retrieved SLNs was two (range 1-5). SLNB was positive after NAST in 52.0% (79/152) and at least one macrometastasis was found in 88.6% (70/79) of patients, with a median of one (range 1-4). The median number of non-SLNs was 11 (range 3-41) and 52 out of 79 (65.8%) patients with a positive SLNB had additional positive non-SLNs. Of all 195 patients, 124 (63.6%) had residual nodal disease after NAST.

SLNB was negative after NAST in 73 (48%) of 152 patients. Thirteen of them had positive non-SLNs for an overall FNR of 14.1% (13/92). A comparison of lymph node status in SLNs and non-SLNs after NAST is presented in Table 9.

Table 9 Comparison of lymph node status in SLNs and overall axillary lymph node status after NAST.

	Overall axillary nodal status (SLNB and ALND)				
SLNB	Positive	Negative	Total		
Positive	79	0	79		
Negative	13	60	73		
Total	92	60	152		

Sensitivity 85.9% (79/92), specificity 100.0% (60/60), positive predictive value 100.0% (79/79), negative predictive value 82.2% (60/73).

SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neaodjuvant systemic therapy, ALND axillary lymph node dissection.

Among the false-negative patients the median number of positive lymph nodes was one (range 1-9) and the median number of axillary lymph nodes including SLNs was 12 (range 5-20). Among the false-negative cases there were two patients with IBC and three patients with isolated tumor cells (ITC) in their SLNs. FNR calculated for different clinical scenarios are presented in Table 10.

There was no difference between patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB in relation to the factors displayed in Table 7 or in clinical or radiological response to NAST in neither tumor nor lymph nodes. However, there were significantly fewer patients with a complete or near complete (Sataloff A) pathologic response in the tumor (7.7%) and lymph nodes (0%) in the false-negative group. This was compared with the true-positive or true-negative group in which the corresponding figures were (35.3%, p=0.044) and (27.3%, P=0.01) respectively.

	True-pos	False-neg	FNR ^a
Scenario	(n)	(n)	(%)
Overall	79	13	14.1
Dual mapping performed	71	11	13.4
IBC excluded (n=15)	76	11	12.6
ITC considered ypN+	87	10	10.3
SLNB with 1 node retrieved	31	11	26.2
SLNB with ≥ 2 nodes	48	2	4.0
SLNB with \geq 3 nodes	23	0	0.0

 Table 10 False-negative SLN rates calculated for different clinical scenarios.

^aCalculated as the number of patients with a false-negative SLN in each scenario, divided by the number of false-negative and true-positive SLNs in the same scenario. NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy, FNR false negative rate, SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, IBC inflammatory breast cancer, ITC isolated tumor cells, SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, FNR false negative rate.

6 DISCUSSION

6.1 PAPER I

The incidence of DCIS has increased since the introduction of mammography screening and accounts for about 10% of all newly diagnosed breast cancers[9]. DCIS is a pre-invasive condition where cancer cells grow in the mammary ducts but respect the basal membrane and thus are not able to metastasize. However, SLN metastasis is found in 5-13% [130] of preoperatively and 0-4% [173, 174] in postoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS. The discrepancy is due to upgrading to microinvasive or invasive breast cancer on definitive pathology reports [174, 175]. The rationale for SLNB in larger DCIS is to compensate for sampling limitations, so that adjuvant treatment decisions are based on correct TNM staging. According to the Swedish National Guidelines valid in 2007, when this study was planned, SLNB should be considered in case of a clincial or radiological tumor extent larger than 2 cm and high nuclear grade on preoperative core biopsy or high grade atypia on FNAC.

The primary aim with this study was to investigate the national incidence of SLN metastasis in pure DCIS based on the final pathology report. The secondary aim was to examine whether a more thorough examination of the tumor blocks could substitute for SLNB. Our hypothesis was that SLNB was performed too liberally and also in cases that did not fulfill the National Guidelines criteria. Interestingly, according to the registered data for patients having BCS, SLNB was performed in three out of four cases despite the criteria from the guidelines not being fulfilled. During the same period, the corresponding figure for patients having a mastectomy was one out of two cases. In our study, only 0.7% of patients with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS and combined with the performance of a SLNB developed SLN metastasis. None of the SLN-positive patients had more than one metastasis and there were no patients with non-SLN metastases. A Dutch review of 21 studies reported an average incidence of 4% for SLN metastasis in postoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS [175]. However, the range was wide (0-18%), possibly representing differences in tissue sampling techniques and the proportion of large samples. The more extensively the tumor blocks are examined, the greater the chance that occult invasion may be revealed. This is supported by the results from our study in which occult invasion indeed was discovered after re-evaluation and additional sectioning of the tumor blocks, but was found to the same extent in both SLN-negative and SLN-positive patients. However, the procedure is labour-intensive and costly and therefore not suitable for most clinical settings.

We did not find any recognized predictive factor for SLN metastasis that was significantly representative upon regression analysis in our study. This may be due to the small number of events involved. However, this in line with the results found by Cox et al and Tan et al [176, 177]. On the other hand, two out of five patients with SLN metastasis did not fulfil the criteria stated in the Swedish National Guidelines valid at the time of surgery.

On multivariable logistic regression analysis, total mastectomy, screening-detected tumor, preoperative diagnosis made by cytology and palpable tumor were all predictors for choosing to perform SLNB. SLNB is difficult to perform after mastectomy, invasiveness is hard to rule out with cytology and palpability raises suspicion of invasiveness. These are all logical predictors for choosing to perform SLNB. The reason for screening-detected tumor being a predictor is more intriguing. It is unusual with clincially-detected DCIS. Those proportionally few cases in our data may have been an incidental postoperative finding where preoperative suspicion was not raised and thus SLNB not considered. Older women were instead less likely to be offered SLNB. Instead primary ALND was performed in 8.7% (10/115) of older women with available data compared with 1.7% (8/465) in postmenopausal and 0.5% (1/191) in premenopausal women.

Our results, which were based on validated national data from 55 reporting hospitals with an almost 100% coverage in the reporting of new breast cancer cases, found a markedly low incidence of SLN metastasis in postoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS. However, some critics claim that this information is of little use in preoperative decision-making on whether to perform SLNB or not if BCS is planned. On the contrary, since the incidence of SLN metastasis was so low, our recommendation, in line with most international guidelines, is to postpone nodal staging until the final pathology report is available unless a mastectomy is planned.

6.2 PAPER II

After triple assessment almost 10% of patients are planned to receive a diagnostic breast excision in order to achieve a conclusive diagnosis [9]. Those patients with an invasive form of breast cancer, diagnosed after excisional surgery, are more often node-negative compared with patients with a conclusive cancer diagnosis prior to surgery. Since SLNB is associated with morbidity, although to a lesser extent than ALND [82, 94], SLNB should only be performed where there is a clear indication. Therefore, SLNB as a second operation for the purpose of nodal staging is preferable. However, earlier results with a secondary SLNB after prior diagnostic excisional surgery has been associated with lower IR [133, 178] and higher FNR especially in large excisional biopsies [101, 132]. Borgstein et al and Feldman et al both used radioactive tracer without blue dye and injected the radioactive tracer into the breast tissue surrounding the surgical cavity. Based on these results, SLNB was considered inaccurate after prior diagnostic surgery explained by lymph vessel disruption and postoperative inflammation, altering lymphatic drainage and redirecting lymph flow so that the mapped SLN would not reflect the "true SLN" [133]. In 2007, Celebioglu et al published a prospective multicenter study evaluating the safety and accuracy of SLNB after prior diagnostic excisional surgery. Dual mapping was applied and the observed IR was 96% and the FNR 10% for this group. Although the follow-up was short, the authors concluded that SLNB was safe in this setting [137]. This was in line with the results reported by Wong et al in 2002, who did not find any statistical difference in IR or FNR compared with patients having a needle biopsy performed prior to definitive surgery. The same group also observed

that IR was significantly improved if the radioactive tracer was injected dermally instead of peritumorally [135]. This observation agrees with the results by McMaster and colleagues [179].

Contrary to these successful results, and the main reason why we decided to perform our study, were the findings reported by Estourgie et al, who observed a discrepancy in lymph drainage patterns in 17 out of 25 study patients and a discordance in 7 out of 25 (28.0%) patients examined with planar lymphoscintigraphy before and after prior excisional surgery [180].

We decided to use hybrid SPECT/CT imaging instead of planar lymphoscintigraphy for the comparative imaging studies. With SPECT, three-dimensional, instead of two-dimensional, scintigraphic functional images are produced which in combination with precise anatomical information from CT, facilitates the comparison and localization of radioactive SLNs [181]. The second SPECT/CT procedure was performed approximately six weeks postoperatively. This interval was mainly chosen because reoperations for nodal staging often take place after six weeks from the initial surgical procedure. Additionally, an interval of more than 36 days between the surgical interventions improved detection rates in a recent study by Renaudeau et al [182]. This is also supported by high SLN identification rates years after earlier aesthetic breast surgery [183, 184].

For practical reasons we used standardized superficial periareolar injections of the radioactive tracer positioned at six o'clock both pre- and postoperatively. The contralateral side was used as a control for evaluation of reproducibility with repeat SPECT/CT imaging. To the best of our knowledge, repeat SPECT/CT imaging for evaluation of lymph drainage alterations after prior diagnostic surgery has not been reported before. Asadi et al used planar lymphoscintigraphy to evaluate lymph drainage changes in 18 patients. A comparison was performed of lymphatic mapping preoperatively on the day of surgery with the day after an excisional biopsy using intra-dermal periareolar injections of radioactive tracer. Apart from two patients with non-visualization, the SLNs were in the same location postoperatively [185]. Noushi et al later conducted a comparison study of lymph drainage patterns in 39 patients evaluated with SPECT/CT imaging after sequential subareolar and peritumoral injections of radiocolloid with intervals of 2-7 days, without any surgery performed between studies. High rates of discordance were found in lymph node mapping to the internal mammary and axillary lymph nodes. The conclusion reached was that the location and depth of radioactive tracer injection may have implications for both nodal staging and patient outcome [186]. In our study there was no statistical difference in concordance (partial or total) between operated and non-operated sides, even though concordance was lower on operated sides. Similarly, the visualization of SLNs was not significantly different for procedures performed postoperatively on operated sides in comparison with procedures on non-operated sides or preoperatively on operated sides. Excision volume had no significant impact on discordance rates on operated sides. This is in line with the observations made by Haigh et al who found that the excision volume did not affect the IR of SLNs [187]. We found significantly higher BMI and higher age in procedures with non-visualization, which

corroborate with earlier results by Derossis et al who found that BMI was significantly higher among patients with failed lymphatic mapping [188]. Lerman et al observed that SPECT/CT imaging was superior to planar lymphoscintigraphy in visualizing SLNs in overweight patients [189]. Despite only 37 evaluated patients, our results support performing SLNB after previous excisional surgery with only a tendency for higher discordance rates on operated sides. Larger studies are however welcome to further validate our data. The SLNB technique appears to have a margin for error given low recurrence rates [115] and equivalent survival [117] after long time follow-up, which is most likely compensated for by modern adjuvant therapies.

6.3 PAPER III & IV

SLNB is considered gold standard nodal staging procedure in early-stage breast cancer and ALND can be safely omitted in case of a negative SLNB [117]. NAST has traditionally been offered to patients with locally advanced or inflammatory inoperable stages of the disease and ALND is then the traditional nodal staging procedure followed by locoregional radiotherapy. However, in the last three decades, the indications for NAST have expanded to also encompass patients with operable breast cancer with aggressive tumor biology, rendering them candidates for adjuvant chemotherapy [145]. Survival rates are comparable with this sequence, and in addition NAST can downsize tumors so that more patients can be candidates for BCS after NAST. Chemosensitivity can be evaluated in vivo and treatment adjusted if required [146]. Since the proportion of patients with node-positive disease is lower in operable breast cancer, and NAST has the potential for nodal conversion in 40-70% of patients, SLNB has also been evaluated worldwide in the neoadjuvant setting [155, 190]. SLNB before NAST in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer has been evaluated in a number of small single-institution studies. The reported IR is excellent and FNR 0% if a complementary ALND was performed in SLNB-negative patients [191-193]. However, most studies omitted ALND if SLNB was negative and reported absence of recurrences after a median 10-36 months of follow-up [140, 194, 195].

To the best of our knowledge, our trial is by far the largest in which an ALND was performed, irrespective of the result of the SLNB upfront and in addition within a multicenter setting. Our patients were recruited from 16 different Swedish hospitals, mostly large-volume and university-affiliated. There are still large regional differences in the proportion of patients being offered NAST, especially in operable stages of the disease, even though the differences are decreasing. Since current guidelines from the National Board of Health and Welfare (Socialstyrelsen) recommend NAST to patients with operable aggressive breast cancer stage II, the differences will probably decrease further [196]. The IR for SLNB before NAST was in paper III 100%, including three patients in whom SLNB was identified only due to a suspicious finding upon digital exploration. This high IR agrees with earlier studies performing SLNB as part of primary surgery in clinically node-negative patients [101, 197]. Dual mapping was performed on 95.5% of patients in our trial. This is known to improve detection rates in early-stage breast cancer, especially in a multi-institutional practice [96]. In

paper IV, when SLNB was performed after NAST, dual mapping also improved the IR, which is in line with the results from both the SENTINA study and the ACOSOG Z1071 trial [198, 199]. However, corresponding with the results in the SENTINA study, repeat SLNB was associated with low IRs, despite dual mapping in most cases. The reasons for this are probably post-surgical tissue scarring and post-NAST inflammatory debris in the lymph vessels altering lymphatic drainage [198]. In clinically node-negative patients, SLNB performed after NAST is associated with both lower IR and higher FNR compared with SLNB performed upfront [141, 200].

The number of patients with a negative SLNB upfront and at least one positive axillary lymph node after NAST was nine for a FNR of 7.4 % (95% CI 4.0-13.5). We did not find any significant difference in clinical or treatment characteristics between patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB. We do not know if those nine "false-negative" patients had additional overlooked positive lymph nodes during primary surgery or if they represent metastases that developed during NAST.

Clinical response to NAST did not differ significantly between patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive and true-negative SLNB, neither for the arm with SLNB performed before or after NAST. However, a pathologically complete or near complete response in the breast was significantly less frequent among patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive and a true-negative SLNB in both the trial arms. One of the patients with a false-negative SLNB before NAST progressed clinically during NAST. Pathological response evaluation was graded according to the definitions stated by Sataloff et al [169]. Sataloff observed a poor correlation between clinical and pathological response, which is in line with our own observations. He further concluded that patients whose tumors had the best pathologic response also had the best outcome. Pathological complete response (pCR) is an excellent predictor of outcome and the CTNeoBC pooled analysis by Cortazar et al shows that pCR correlates with improved survival and that the correlation is strongest for patients with aggressive tumor subtypes [148]. The pCR definition recommended by The Breast International Group-North American Breast Cancer Group (BIG-NABCG) collaboration is no residual invasive carcinoma in the breast and all sampled lymph nodes [171]. The latter is important since residual nodal disease impacts negatively on outcome even if there is no residual disease in the breast [201, 202]. The BIG-NABCG recommends using residual cancer burden (RCB) for the assessment of pathological residual disease [171]. RCB is a continuous variable with numerical cut points to define four classes based on prospectively sampled data, including: tumor size, cellularity and number and size of the largest metastasis. Since the response evaluation in our trial is based on retrospectively collected data from pathology reports, we chose to classify pathological response according to definitions by Sataloff et al.

In clinically node-negative patients, SLNB can be performed both before and after NAST according to international guidelines [116, 203]. Proponents of performing SLNB after NAST argue that only one surgical intervention is needed and that more patients can take

advantage of nodal downstaging secondary to NAST and hence be spared ALND if SLNB is negative. However, with this sequence, there is uncertainty on upfront nodal stage. Ultrasound followed by FNAC has in some studies a sensitivity of only 20-25% in finding nodal metastases [75, 76]. If nodal metastases are overlooked upfront and SLNB is false-negative after NAST in approximately 11% [141, 204] of cases, there is a clear risk of locoregional undertreatment. There is a lack of evidence on how to treat the axilla after both a negative and a positive SLNB post NAST. Therefore it seems safer to recommend SLNB before NAST in clinically node-negative patients at diagnosis pending results from the randomized NSABP B-51 and Alliance A011202 trials investigating locoregional treatment after NAST [205, 206].

In paper IV, clinically node-positive patients with cytologically-verified nodal disease were eligible. The IR was, as expected, lower compared with earlier results reporting SLNB after NAST in clinically node-negative patients, but improved somewhat with dual mapping and slightly further after excluding patients with IBC. These results are in line with the IR of 80.1% in arm C of the four- armed SENTINA study [198]. A low IR in patients with biopsy-proven nodal disease before NAST is acceptable since the alternative would have been ALND. We included IBC in paper IV despite ASCO guidelines recommending against the performance of SLNBs in IBC, also after a positive clinical response to NAST [116]. We only found two small studies specifically evaluating IBC in the neoadjuvant setting and both authors concluded that SLNB was unsuitable [207], but one of them did not use the dual mapping technique [144]. Our results regarding IR and FNR, improved when the cohort of IBC patients were excluded, but only marginally and further studies are warranted.

In clinically node-positive patients, the overall FNR associated with SLNB after NAST is unacceptably high [142]. However, if two or more SLNs are retrieved, the FNR decreases, in our study to 4%, which agrees with earlier studies [208]. A limitation of our trial was that axillary reevaluation after NAST was not performed. The SENTINA study arm C [209] and the ACOSOG Z1071 trial both enrolled clinically node-positive patients and reevaluated the axilla with ultrasound (AUS) after NAST. In the ACOSOG Z1071trial, fewer patients with sonographically normal-looking lymph nodes were node-positive at surgery and the FNR based on the AUS findings was lower, although not significantly different [210]. Even though the accuracy for AUS in predicting nodal status after NAST is too low, it can be used to stratify patients suitable for SLNB with normal-looking lymph nodes and, therefore lower risk of false-negative SLNs. Another potential way of lowering the FNR, is to expand the definition of a positive node to also encompass ITC. In our trial (paper IV), the FNR decreased to 10.3% after having excluded three patients with ITC from the false-negative cases. This is in line with Boileau et al in the SN FNAC trial, where the FNR decreased from 13.3 to 8.4% [211]. In our study, IHC was not mandatory as it was in the SN FNAC study. Even minimal residual nodal disease after NAST is thought to be of clinical relevance in the neoadjuvant setting, unlike the situation when primary surgery is performed [212]. The 7th edition of the AJCC staging manual recommends including the size of the fibrous stromal reaction around the tumor deposit, which in some cases might upgrade ITCs to node-positive

disease. Finally, marking the cytologically confirmed nodal metastasis prior to NAST with a clip or a radioactive seed and removing that node at definitive surgery together with SLNB, also has the potential to lower the FNR as shown in a prospective study by Caudle et al [213].

6.4 METHODOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS

To be able to draw conclusions regarding a population based on observations from a sample, it is necessary to assess if the conclusions are correct for the people in the study (internal validity) and for other groups outside the sample (external validity).

The internal validity is affected by two types of errors: Random errors and systematic errors.

Random errors cause unprecise results that differ when you repeat your measurements. Random errors can be minimized with a larger study size. In paper III, an a priori power analysis was conducted to calculate a sufficient sample size at a power of 80% but with a relatively wide CI around the point estimate (FNR), which was accepted since all patients was subject to NAST.

Systematic errors are reproducible inaccuraccies that deviate consistently in the same direction causing a lower validity. Selection bias, information bias and confounders are different types of common systematic errors.

Selections bias: In paper II, the two imaging procedures required a couple of hours time each, hence employed women were less prone to participate compared with unemployed or retired women. Further we chose patients with probably benign tumors as a model for our study to avoid reoperation for nodal staging, but we have assumed that there is no major difference in lymph drainage pattern compared with a diagnostic excisional biopsy for a postoperatively diagnosed breast cancer. In paper III clinically node-negative patients were eligible. These women were in most cases enrolled from academic high-volume centres, in which the oncologists seemed to be more prone to plan for NAST in operable stages of the disease compared with low-volume centres.

Information bias: In order to avoid information bias in paper I, the two pathologists had no information which slide belonged to a patients with tumor deposits in the SLNs or not when assessing microinvasion. In paper II the reviwers did not know which breast was the operated one when examining the hybrid SPECT/CT images. However, in some cases it was possible to decide from the images. In paper III and IV, response was assessed retrospectively with information extracted from medical records and pathology reports and thus misclassification is possible. In paper IV SLNB was attempted after NAST in conjunction with the mandatory ALND, hence there is a possibility that the SLNs were retrieved ex vivo among the harvested axillry nodes to save time and thus the IR in reality may be even lower.

Confounding: In paper I, we choose controls for each case matched for age, tumor extent and grade to avoid mixture of effects or confounding. There could still however be additional unknown confounders.

Type II error: In paper I, we did not find any significant risk factors for SLN metastasis which could be due to low case numbers. In paper II, the study size was small and with null findings there is a risk for incorrectly having accepted the null hypothesis.

In paper I the external validity is high since the study is based on national data from the Swedish National Breast Cancer Registry, which has high validity and coverage.

In paper II the internal validity is high, but the results are based on only 37 patients and therefore further studies are needed to validate the results.

Paper III and IV are based on a large prospective national multicenter trial with both lowvolume and high-volume hospitals. In paper III the accrual goal for the number of participants was reached and the results can thus be regarded as having a high internal as well as external validity.

7 CONCLUSIONS

- 1. The incidence of SLNB metastasis in postoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS is very low and we could not find any significant predictive risk factor for SLN metastasis.
- 2. In patients with preoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS, SLNB is only indicated if a mastectomy is planned or if findings highly suspicious of invasive disease are present.
- 3. In postoperatively diagnosed pure DCIS, additional tumor sectioning can reveal occult microinvasion. However, this finding appears to be equally common in patients whether tumor deposits in SLNs are encountered or not, reflecting limitations in tissue sampling and the standardized pathological examination of tumor specimens.
- 4. Prior diagnostic excisional breast biopsy alters the lymphatic drainage pattern from the breast to the axillary lymph nodes. However, the magnitude of change was not significantly different in operated compared with non-operated breast sides.
- 5. Our results support the feasibility of SLNB after prior diagnostic breast surgery.
- 6. SLNB performed before NAST in patients with clinically node-negative breast cancer is highly reliable. If SLNB is negative, ALND can be omitted provided good clinical tumor response to NAST.
- 7. SLNB after NAST in patients with clinically node-positive breast cancer is feasible, however the IR is lower than in clinically node-negative patients and the FNR unacceptably high if only one SLNB is retrieved.
- 8. Omission of ALND after NAST in clinically node-positive patients upfront, should only be considered if two or more SLNs are retrieved.

8 FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

This thesis has attempted to answer some of the questions surrounding nodal staging and specifically the indications and limitations of SLNB in different breast cancer scenarios that clinicians are facing today. The surgical therapies available to treat breast cancer have evolved from Halsted's extensive radical disfiguring mastectomy to the current considerably less damaging BCS, sometimes incorporating oncoplastic techniques to restore the shape and volume of the breast, together with SLNB in clinically node-negative patients. In combination with improvements in adjuvant therapy, the survival rates for breast cancer are now among the highest compared with other cancer types. Approximately 90% of breast cancer patients are alive five years after the initial diagnosis. However, since all surgical procedures have side-effects and associated morbidity, the indications must be clear.

In patients with preoperatively diagnosed DCIS planned for BCS, most current international guidelines recommend that SLNB should not be performed unless there is a high suspicion of invasive disease [116, 203]. However, SLNB is warranted if mastectomy is planned, as performing a secondary SLNB postoperatively is precluded, even though there are reports of this having been successfully performed in selected cases [214].

In addition, after prior excisional breast surgery including BCS, SLNB seems sufficiently accurate to be performed as a secondary surgical procedure, in cases where invasive cancer is encountered on the final pathology report [215].

In recurrent breast cancer, a repeat SLNB has been attempted and seems feasible according to a recent meta-analysis, especially if the original axillary surgery was SLNB. However, abberant lymphatic drainage patterns visualized on planar lymphoscintigraphy were significantly more common if the original axillary surgery had been an ALND [216]. In recurrent breast cancer, planar lymphoscintigraphy should probably be routine as aberrant drainage pathways and extra-axillary tumor-positive SLNs can be revealed, that may change both surgical and adjuvant therapy decisions including radiotherapy plans [217]. Whether SPECT/CT imaging can be of additional value has been adressed in a recent study [218]. However, this can be studied further, including the correlation between time to recurrence and its impact on lymphatic regeneration and detection rates.

In early-stage breast cancer, there is much evidence to support that ALND can be safely omitted in case of a negative SLNB without a negative impact on either survival or recurrence rates [115, 117].

The issue is instead how to treat patients with a low tumor burden in the SLNs given current adjuvant therapy options. According to international guidelines, ALND can be omitted after BCS in clinically node-negative patients if no more than two positive SLNs are present and raditohterapy planned [116]. A Swedish-based international randomized trial called

SENOMAC (www.senomac.se) with the primary endpoint DFS, is currently enrolling patients with maximum two positive SLNs, irrespective of type of breast surgery being planned.

The issue of whether to replace ALND with axillary radiotherapy in case of a positive SLN has also been investigated. In the randomized multicenter non-inferiority AMAROS trial, both survival and the proportion of axillary recurrences were comparable between groups after a median of six years of follow-up but the patients having axillary radiotherapy had significantly less arm morbidity in comparison with the ALND group. However, the trial was underpowered with very few events [219].

We have shown that SLNB performed before NAST in clinically node-negative patients is highly reliable and complementary ALND can be omitted after NAST in case of good clinical response. It is however important to carefully monitor patients in whom ALND is omitted with attention to regional recurrences in the future. Patients with a positive SLNB upfront can be enrolled into the SENOMAC trial and thus randomized to receive a complementary ALND or not, and followed according to the trial protocol.

SLNB can be attempted on patients who are clinically node-positive at presentation if clinically downstaged in the axilla after NAST, according to evaluation with AUS in addition to physical examination. However, if only one negative SLNB is mapped a complementary ALND should be performed. If two or more negative SLNs are retrieved, ALND may be omitted. The question of how best to treat the axilla after NAST is much debated and evidence lacking. This issue is under investigation and results pending from two important randomized controlled trials, the The NSABP B-51/RTOG 1304 trial evaluating the benefit of regional nodal radiotherapy in biopsy-proven node-positive patients with a nodal pCR after NAST according to SLNB or ALND and the Alliance A011202 trial, which enrolls patients with residual positive lymph nodes after NAST onto ALND with nodal radiotherapy, or no ALND but instead nodal and axillary radiotherapy [206].

In our multicenter trial, the amount of fibrosis in the residual tumor bed and lymph nodes after NAST was assessed retrospectively with information from the pathology reports. We did not find any significant difference in the amount of fibrosis between false-negative compared with true-positive or true-negative SLNs. However, this information was unfortunately often lacking or difficult to interpret. It would therefore be interesting to let a senoir pathologist centrally reexamine the tissue slides from the tumors and nodes and correlate the findings with the outcomes of SLNB. It would also be interesting to sequence the genome from the patients' tumor tissue blocks in order to correlate gene expression patterns and molecular subtypes with response to NAST and false-negative rates.

9 SAMMANFATTNING (SWEDISH SUMMARY)

Bröstcancer är kvinnans vanligaste cancerform och varje år insjuknar i Sverige cirka 8000 kvinnor och 60 män i bröstcancer. Lymfkörtelstatus, det vill säga om bröstcancern har spridit sig till de närbelägna lymfkörtelstationerna eller inte, och omfattningen på denna spridnig är den viktigaste prognosfaktorn vid bröstcancer. Lymfkörtelstatus har tidigare undersökts med lymfkörtelutrymning som innebär att ett drygt tiotal lymfkörtlar opereras bort från armhålan dit tumörceller från en bröstcancer oftast sprider sig först.

På 1990-talet kom portvaktskörtelkirurgi (sentinel node-biopsi) att allt mer ersätta lymfkörtelutrymning för stadieindelning. Portvaktskörtelkirurgi innebär att endast den första, eller de första, dränerande lymfkörtlarna från bröstet opereras bort. Är den eller dessa lymfkörtlar friska, så är de övriga lymfkörtlarna också friska med stor säkerhet och patienten slipper lymfkörtelutrymning. Portvaktskörtlarna hittas genom att man sprutar ett radioaktivt spårämne i bröstet innan operationen, vanligtvis tillsammans med ett blått färgämne som sprutas i bröstet när patienten är sövd. Dessa båda ämnen tas upp och sprider sig i lymfbanorna och ansamlas i den eller de första lymfkörtlarna som mottar lymfvätska från bröstet. Vid operationen används en liten handhållen gammakamera som riktas mot armhålan och som känner av radioaktiviteten i portvaktskörteln och ger ifrån sig ett ljud när man är i närheten. Hudsnittet läggs där man får som högst utslag med gamma proben. Vid dissektionen följer kirurgen i tillägg till ljudet även de blåfärgade lymfbanorna för att hitta portvaktskörtlarna. Fördelen med denna metod är att det kirurgiska ingreppet är betydligt skonsammare och att risken för kvarstående besvär från armen i form av känselnedsättning, rörelseinskränkning, smärta och armsvullnad minskar. Dessutom så undersöks portvaktskörtlarna noggrannare än övriga lymfkörtlar och därmed minskar risken för att missa tumörspridning till lymfkörtlarna. Idag är portvaktskörtelkirurgi standard för stadieindelning av tidigt upptäckt icke spridd bröstcancer. Det övergripande syftet med denna avhandling var att undersöka portvaktskörtelkirurgins roll vid bröstcancerbehandling idag med fokus på kvarvarande begränsningar i olika kliniska situationer samt om resultaten från de olika ingående delarbetena kan ha inverkan på dess framtida indikationer.

De specifka frågeställningarna var:

- 1. Hur vanligt är det med spridning till portvaktskörtlarna vid förstadium till bröstcancer (DCIS), som innebär att tumörcellerna växer på plats i mjölkgångarna men inte har börjat infiltrera sin omgivning?
- 2. I vilken omfattning ändras lymfavflödet från bröstet till armhålan efter en mindre diagnostisk bröstoperation? Går det att göra portvaktskörtelkirurgi i en andra seans?
- 3. Kan portvaktskörtelkirurgi även användas för stadieindelning av kvinnor med bröstcancer som skall få cellgifter/kemoterapi före sin bröstoperation (neoadjuvant) och kan denna stadieindelning göras innan start av neoadjuvant behandling (NAST)?

4. Kan portvaktskörtlekirurgi användas efter NAST för stadieindelning av kvinnor som hade konstaterad spridning till armhålan vid diagnos men där cellgifterna gjort att dessa metastaser i armhålan tillintetgjorts?

Det första delarbetet (paper I) är en registerstudie där alla kvinnor opererade för ett förstadium till bröstcancer i Sverige mellan 2008-2009 analyserades med avseende på utfört kirurgiskt ingrepp i armhålan och eventuella tumörceller i dessa lymfkörtlar. Av 1273 patienter hade portvaktskörtelkirurgi utförts i 753 fall varav fem hade metastas. Vi kunde inte påvisa några riskfaktorer för metastas i vårt material. Även eftersnittningar utfördes av tumörklossar från alla patienter med tumörceller i portvaktskörtlarna och ett dubbelt antal matchade kvinnor för att leta efter förbisedda millimetersmå områden där förstadiumet övergått till invasiv tumörväxt med förmåga att sprida sig i kroppen. Denna så kallade miktoinvasion påträffades i samma utsträckning i båda grupperna.

I delarbete två (paper II) undersöktes lymfavflödet till armhålans lymfkörtlar hos 37 kvinnor planerade för ett mindre ensidigt bröstingrepp för en förmodat godartad förändring utan behov av portvaktskörtelkirurgi. Veckan före, respektive sex veckor efter operationen, genomgick kvinnorna SPECT/CT- undersökning på Karolinska Universitetssjukhuset i Huddinge. Denna undersökning innebär att ett radioaktivt spårämne sprutas, i detta fall i båda brösten, och att bildtagning sker med start efter en timme med en kombinerad gammakamera och datortomograf som tillsammanns genererar tredimensionella scintigrafiska bilder med tydliga anatomiska riktmärken. Vi kunde inte se någon statistiskt säkerställd skillnad i överensstämmelse i lymfdränaget efter kirurgin på opererade jämfört med icke opererade sidor eller i andelen procedurer där en radioaktiv lymfkörtel kunde upptäckas på opererade jämfört med icke opererade sidor.

Delarbete tre och fyra (paper III och IV) baseras på en svensk multicenterstudie där tillförlitligheten och den kliniska nyttan med portvaktskörtelkirugi vid NAST utvärderades. På kliniskt lymkörtelfriska patienter utfördes portvaktskörtelkirurgi före start av NAST och lymfkörtelutrymning tillsammans med bröstkirurgi efter avslutad NAST, som nästan alltid utgjordes av cellgifter. 224 patienter analyserades i delarbete tre (paper III) och hos alla hittades en portvaktskörtel. Däremot var det nio kvinnor med frisk portvaktskörtel som trots detta hade sjuka lymfkörtlar i armhålan efter NAST, vilket ger en "falskt negativ kvot" på 7,4 %.

I delarbete fyra ingick 195 kvinnor som alla hade sjuka lymfkörtlar i armhålan innan NAST, konstaterat med finnålsbiopsi. Dessa kvinnor genomgick istället forsök till portvaktskörtelkirurgi efter avslutad NAST, tillsammans med bröstkirurgi och lymfkörtelutrymning. Hos 77,9 % påträffades minst en portvaktskörtel och i 14,1% var portvaktskörteln falskt negativ. Dock sjönk andelen falskt negativa till 4,0 % i de fall då två eller fler portvaktskörtlar hittades.
Sammanfattningsvis visar denna avhandling att kvinnor med förstadium till bröstcancer har en mycket låg risk för spridning till lymfkörtlarna och därför bör portvaktskörtelkirurgi enbart utföras i de fall man planerar att operar bort hela bröstet eller om det finns starka skäl att tro att tumören innehåller invasiva områden. Efter tidigare begränsad diagnostisk bröstkirurgi förefaller portvaktskörtelkirurgi tillförlitligt trots att lymfavflödet ändrar sig i viss utsträckning.Portvaktskörtelkirurgi utförd hos kvinnor före kemoterapi (NAST) är säkert. Hos kvinnor med konstaterad lymfkörtelspridning innan NAST bör axillutrymning utföras i de fall då endast en frisk portvaktskörtel hittas efter avslutad NAST.

10 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my gratitude and appreciation to all who have contributed to make this thesis possible. In particular I would like to thank:

Fuat Celebioglu, my main supervisor and head of the Breast Surgical Unit at Södersjukhuset for introducing me into the world of research. You have always trusted in me and have encouraged me to believe in myself and boosted my confidence. Thank you also for letting me have all my research leave during the last years when you needed me as a breast surgeon.

Jan Frisell, my co-supervisor for generously charing your knowlwdge and experience as a surgeon, researcher and a supervisor and for your encouragement, help in manuscript editing and funding support so I could concentrate on my research work.

Jana de Boniface, my co-supervisor for pushing me to always perform better than I thought I was capable of. Thank you for sharing your brilliant intellect and for all time and effort you have spent to revise and comment on my manuscripts and for introducing me into scientific writing and giving me the SPSS "cookbook".

Rimma Axelsson, my co-supervisor for patiently introducing me into the art of nuclear science, scintigraphic and SPECT/CT imaging and for all good advice and manuscript editing and for sharing me your inspiring and talented artistic side of yourself.

Helena Arnrup, Leif Perbeck, Annie Olsson, Stefan Gabrielson, Thomas Hatschek, Nasos Zouzos and Annie Olsson my co-authors for fruitful collaborations in the different research papers.

Hans Järnbert Petersson, for invaluable statistical assistance and for teaching me statistics during SÖS forskarskola.

Daniel Nebel for English editing of the compilation thesis chapter.

My mentor **Inga-Lena Nilsson** for encouraging me during these years and for being a female role model for new research colleagues.

Viveca Åberg for your generous help organizing the study patients enrolled from Karolinska University Hospital in paper III and IV.

Lennart Boström, head of the Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset for facilitating and encouraging reseach activities among us surgeons.

Catharina Eriksen and **Linda Nigard** my dear collegues, rommies and friends for all engouragment and support during this long journey and for taking care of the patients when I was busy with my research.

Laszlo Sebesteny, my warm and caring former colleague for your positive attitude and for always believing in me.

Kristina Dahlberg, Linda Hilldoff, Anna Ljung Konstantinidou, Madleen Huzell and Henrik Olander for being such friendly, positive and supportive colleagues.

All my breast cancer research colleagues at Karolinska University Hospital Solna for frutiful discussions, interesting research presentations and joyful meetings; **Hanna Fredholm**, **Helena Sackey**, **Irma Fredriksson**, **Amelia Chiorescu**, **Fredrik Lohmander**, **Cia Ihre Lundgren** och **Kerstin Sandelin**.

All dedicated and warm-hearted **breast care nurses** at Bröstcentrum, Södersjukhuset, especially **Anna-Carin Trygve, Hanna Fagerström** and **Matilda Appelgren** for many years of good collaborations and all the new nurses **Elisabeth Göransson, Sara Ullman, Stina Göransson, Anna Ljunggren, Anna Dunmarker, Lina Östh, Boel Frejd, Sophia Steinig** and **Lena Falk** for always being so helpful and for making me in a good mood when I see you.

All colleagues at the **Department of Surgery** for many years of good team work and friendship.

All staff at the **Department of Nuclear Medicine**, Karolinska University Hospital Huddinge for taking good care of the study patients in paper II.

Agenta Lind, chief secretary at Department of Surgery for all administrative help and support.

All **secretaries** at ward 57 and Bröstcentrum for good coopearation and for your friendly attitude through the years.

My parents **Mona** and **Lars** for a good start in life including highly appreciated Sunday dinners when I was a poor medical student, for travel adventures in Sweden and abroad, for looking after the children through the years and for your endless love and encouragement.

My sister **Maria** with family for always being there even if we live far away and for among other things having inspired me and my husband to a healthier lifestyle with regular physical actitivities, in particular running and cross-country skiing.

My sister-in law **Christina Zetterlund** for caring som much for our children and for helping us look after them, sometimes with rather short notice, and for promising to look after our new familiy member Leia whenever we like to travel in the future.

My children **Klara** and **Hugo** for being the most wonderful children I could have asked for. Jag kan inte i ord beskriva hur mycket jag älskar er. Nu skall mamma sitta mindre vid datorn.

My dear husband **Fredrik** for putting up with me all these years when I've been busy with my doctoral studies and not always in a good mood when things did not turn out my way and thank you for being my personal IT support and my best friend and supporter in life.

This thesis was supported by grants from BRO (Swedish Breast Cancer Association), the Stockholm County Council (ALF project), Olle Engkvist Foundation and Percy Falk Research Foundation.

11 REFERENCES

- 1. Jönsson P-E. Bröstcancer. 2009.
- 2. Tanis PJ. Anatomy and physiology of lymphatic drainage of the breast from the perspective of sentinel node biopsy. Journal of the American College of Surgeons. 2001;192:399-409.
- 3. M S. Anatomie, physiologie, pathologie des vaisseaux lymphatiques consideres chez l'homme et les vertebres Paris. A Delahaye and E Lecrosnier. 1874.
- 4. Turner-Warwick RT. The lymphatics of the breast. The British journal of surgery. 1959;46:574-82. PubMed PMID: 13839973.
- Uren RF, Howman-Giles R, Chung DK, Spillane AJ, Noushi F, Gillett D, et al. SPECT/CT scans allow precise anatomical location of sentinel lymph nodes in breast cancer and redefine lymphatic drainage from the breast to the axilla. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2012;21(4):480-6. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2011.11.007. PubMed PMID: 22153573.
- Suami H, Pan WR, Mann GB, Taylor GI. The lymphatic anatomy of the breast and its implications for sentinel lymph node biopsy: a human cadaver study. Annals of surgical oncology. 2008;15(3):863-71. doi: 10.1245/s10434-007-9709-9. PubMed PMID: 18043970; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC2234450.
- Torre LA, Siegel RL, Ward EM, Jemal A. Global Cancer Incidence and Mortality Rates and Trends--An Update. Cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention : a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology. 2016;25(1):16-27. Epub 2015/12/17. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.epi-15-0578. PubMed PMID: 26667886.
- National Board of Health and Welfare. Cancerincidens i Sverige 2014. https://www.socialstyrelsen.se/Lists/Artikelkatalog/Attachments/20008/2015-12-26.pdf
- Regionalt Cancer Centrum Stockholm-Gotland. Årsrapport 2015 från Nationella Bröstcancerregistret 2016. https://www.cancercentrum.se/globalassets/cancerdiagnoser/brost/kvalitetsregister/nat ionell_brostcancer_rapport_2015-2pdf.pdf
- 10. National Board of Health and Welfare. Cancer i siffror 2013. http://www.socialstyrelsen.se/Lists/Artikelkatalog/Attachments/19108/2013-6-5.pdf
- 11. Sattin RW, Rubin GL, Webster LA, Huezo CM, Wingo PA, Ory HW, et al. Family history and the risk of breast cancer. Jama. 1985;253(13):1908-13. Epub 1985/04/05. PubMed PMID: 3974080.
- Kleibl Z, Kristensen VN. Women at high risk of breast cancer: Molecular characteristics, clinical presentation and management. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2016;28:136-44. Epub 2016/06/19. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2016.05.006. PubMed PMID: 27318168.

- Boyd NF. Mammographic density and risk of breast cancer. American Society of Clinical Oncology educational book / ASCO American Society of Clinical Oncology Meeting. 2013. Epub 2013/05/30. doi: 10.1200/EdBook_AM.2013.33.e57. PubMed PMID: 23714456.
- Nyante SJ, Sherman ME, Pfeiffer RM, Berrington de Gonzalez A, Brinton LA, Aiello Bowles EJ, et al. Prognostic significance of mammographic density change after initiation of tamoxifen for ER-positive breast cancer. Journal of the National Cancer Institute. 2015;107(3). Epub 2015/02/11. doi: 10.1093/jnci/dju425. PubMed PMID: 25663687; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4334825.
- Kaminska M, Ciszewski T, Lopacka-Szatan K, Miotla P, Staroslawska E. Breast cancer risk factors. Prz Menopauzalny. 2015;14(3):196-202. doi: 10.5114/pm.2015.54346. PubMed PMID: 26528110; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4612558.
- Key TJ, Verkasalo PK, Banks E. Epidemiology of breast cancer. The lancet oncology. 2001;2(3):133-40. Epub 2002/03/21. doi: 10.1016/s1470-2045(00)00254-0. PubMed PMID: 11902563.
- Rosenberg LU, Einarsdottir K, Friman EI, Wedren S, Dickman PW, Hall P, et al. Risk factors for hormone receptor-defined breast cancer in postmenopausal women. Cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention : a publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology. 2006;15(12):2482-8. Epub 2006/12/14. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.epi-06-0489. PubMed PMID: 17164374.
- Swedish Breast Cancer Group. Nationellt vårdprogram bröstcancer/National Guidelines for treatment of breast cancer. 2014. http://www.swebcg.se/wpcontent/uploads/2016/09/NVP-Bröstcancer-2014.pdf
- Dores GM, Anderson WF, Beane Freeman LE, Fraumeni JF, Jr., Curtis RE. Risk of breast cancer according to clinicopathologic features among long-term survivors of Hodgkin's lymphoma treated with radiotherapy. British journal of cancer. 2010;103(7):1081-4. Epub 2010/09/16. doi: 10.1038/sj.bjc.6605877. PubMed PMID: 20842115; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC2965878.
- Edge SB, Compton CC. The American Joint Committee on Cancer: the 7th edition of the AJCC cancer staging manual and the future of TNM. Annals of surgical oncology. 2010;17(6):1471-4. Epub 2010/02/25. doi: 10.1245/s10434-010-0985-4. PubMed PMID: 20180029.
- 21. Compton CC. AJCC Cancer Staging Atlas: A Companion to the Seventh Editions of the AJCC Cancer Staging Manual and Handbook. 2012.
- 22. Bloom HJ, Richardson WW. Histological grading and prognosis in breast cancer; a study of 1409 cases of which 359 have been followed for 15 years. British journal of cancer. 1957;11(3):359-77. Epub 1957/09/01. PubMed PMID: 13499785; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc2073885.
- Elston CW, Ellis IO. Pathological prognostic factors in breast cancer. I. The value of histological grade in breast cancer: experience from a large study with long-term follow-up. Histopathology. 1991;19(5):403-10. Epub 1991/11/01. PubMed PMID: 1757079.

- Sinn HP, Kreipe H. A Brief Overview of the WHO Classification of Breast Tumors, 4th Edition, Focusing on Issues and Updates from the 3rd Edition. Breast care (Basel, Switzerland). 2013;8(2):149-54. Epub 2014/01/15. doi: 10.1159/000350774. PubMed PMID: 24415964; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3683948.
- Varga Z, Mallon E. Histology and immunophenotype of invasive lobular breast cancer. daily practice and pitfalls. Breast disease. 2008;30:15-9. Epub 2009/10/24. doi: 10.3233/bd-2009-0278. PubMed PMID: 19850991.
- Yamauchi H, Woodward WA, Valero V, Alvarez RH, Lucci A, Buchholz TA, et al. Inflammatory breast cancer: what we know and what we need to learn. The oncologist. 2012;17(7):891-9. Epub 2012/05/16. doi: 10.1634/theoncologist.2012-0039. PubMed PMID: 22584436; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc3399643.
- Lebeau A, Kuhn T. Updates in the treatment of ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. Current opinion in obstetrics & gynecology. 2016;28(1):49-58. Epub 2015/12/24. doi: 10.1097/gco.00000000000237. PubMed PMID: 26694830.
- Hussain M, Cunnick GH. Management of lobular carcinoma in-situ and atypical lobular hyperplasia of the breast--a review. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2011;37(4):279-89. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2011.01.009. PubMed PMID: 21306860.
- 29. Holland R, Peterse JL, Millis RR, Eusebi V, Faverly D, van de Vijver MJ, et al. Ductal carcinoma in situ: a proposal for a new classification. Semin Diagn Pathol. 1994;11(3):167-80. PubMed PMID: 7831528.
- 30. Shoker BS, Sloane JP. DCIS grading schemes and clinical implications. Histopathology. 1999;35(5):393-400. PubMed PMID: 10583553.
- Erbas B, Provenzano E, Armes J, Gertig D. The natural history of ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast: a review. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2006;97(2):135-44. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-9101-z. PubMed PMID: 16319971.
- Sackey H, Sandelin K, Frisell J, Wickman M, Brandberg Y. Ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. Long-term follow-up of health-related quality of life, emotional reactions and body image. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2010;36(8):756-62. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2010.06.016. PubMed PMID: 20598492.
- MacDonald HR, Silverstein MJ, Mabry H, Moorthy B, Ye W, Epstein MS, et al. Local control in ductal carcinoma in situ treated by excision alone: incremental benefit of larger margins. American journal of surgery. 2005;190(4):521-5. doi: 10.1016/j.amjsurg.2005.06.005. PubMed PMID: 16164913.
- Leong AS, Zhuang Z. The changing role of pathology in breast cancer diagnosis and treatment. Pathobiology : journal of immunopathology, molecular and cellular biology. 2011;78(2):99-114. Epub 2011/06/17. doi: 10.1159/000292644. PubMed PMID: 21677473; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc3128144.
- 35. Coates AS, Winer EP, Goldhirsch A, Gelber RD, Gnant M, Piccart-Gebhart M, et al. Tailoring therapies--improving the management of early breast cancer: St Gallen International Expert Consensus on the Primary Therapy of Early Breast Cancer 2015. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2015;26(8):1533-46. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdv221. PubMed PMID: 25939896; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4511219.

- 36. Elebro K, Borgquist S, Rosendahl AH, Markkula A, Simonsson M, Jirstrom K, et al. High Estrogen Receptor beta Expression Is Prognostic among Adjuvant Chemotherapy-Treated Patients-Results from a Population-Based Breast Cancer Cohort. Clinical cancer research : an official journal of the American Association for Cancer Research. 2017;23(3):766-77. Epub 2016/11/05. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.ccr-16-1095. PubMed PMID: 27810901.
- 37. Hammond ME, Hayes DF, Dowsett M, Allred DC, Hagerty KL, Badve S, et al. American Society of Clinical Oncology/College Of American Pathologists guideline recommendations for immunohistochemical testing of estrogen and progesterone receptors in breast cancer. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2010;28(16):2784-95. Epub 2010/04/21. doi: 10.1200/jco.2009.25.6529. PubMed PMID: 20404251; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC2881855.
- Yi M, Huo L, Koenig KB, Mittendorf EA, Meric-Bernstam F, Kuerer HM, et al. Which threshold for ER positivity? a retrospective study based on 9639 patients. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2014;25(5):1004-11. Epub 2014/02/25. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdu053. PubMed PMID: 24562447; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc3999801.
- Purdie CA, Quinlan P, Jordan LB, Ashfield A, Ogston S, Dewar JA, et al. Progesterone receptor expression is an independent prognostic variable in early breast cancer: a population-based study. British journal of cancer. 2014;110(3):565-72. Epub 2013/12/05. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.756. PubMed PMID: 24300977; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3915123.
- 40. Yip CH, Rhodes A. Estrogen and progesterone receptors in breast cancer. Future oncology (London, England). 2014;10(14):2293-301. Epub 2014/12/05. doi: 10.2217/fon.14.110. PubMed PMID: 25471040.
- 41. Thill M, Kraft C, Friedrich M. Targeted Therapy in HER2-Positive Breast Cancer. Oncology research and treatment. 2016;39(5):295-302. Epub 2016/05/14. doi: 10.1159/000446038. PubMed PMID: 27173915.
- 42. Luporsi E, Andre F, Spyratos F, Martin PM, Jacquemier J, Penault-Llorca F, et al. Ki-67: level of evidence and methodological considerations for its role in the clinical management of breast cancer: analytical and critical review. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2012;132(3):895-915. Epub 2011/11/04. doi: 10.1007/s10549-011-1837-z. PubMed PMID: 22048814; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc3332349.
- Denkert C, Budczies J, von Minckwitz G, Wienert S, Loibl S, Klauschen F. Strategies for developing Ki67 as a useful biomarker in breast cancer. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2015;24 Suppl 2:S67-72. Epub 2015/08/19. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2015.07.017. PubMed PMID: 26283598.
- Spyratos F, Ferrero-Pous M, Trassard M, Hacene K, Phillips E, Tubiana-Hulin M, et al. Correlation between MIB-1 and other proliferation markers: clinical implications of the MIB-1 cutoff value. Cancer. 2002;94(8):2151-9. Epub 2002/05/10. doi: 10.1002/cncr.10458. PubMed PMID: 12001111.
- 45. Perou CM, Sorlie T, Eisen MB, van de Rijn M, Jeffrey SS, Rees CA, et al. Molecular portraits of human breast tumours. Nature. 2000;406(6797):747-52. Epub 2000/08/30. doi: 10.1038/35021093. PubMed PMID: 10963602.

- Sorlie T, Perou CM, Tibshirani R, Aas T, Geisler S, Johnsen H, et al. Gene expression patterns of breast carcinomas distinguish tumor subclasses with clinical implications. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. 2001;98(19):10869-74. Epub 2001/09/13. doi: 10.1073/pnas.191367098. PubMed PMID: 11553815; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc58566.
- 47. Eiermann W, Rezai M, Kummel S, Kuhn T, Warm M, Friedrichs K, et al. The 21-gene recurrence score assay impacts adjuvant therapy recommendations for ER-positive, node-negative and node-positive early breast cancer resulting in a risk-adapted change in chemotherapy use. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2013;24(3):618-24. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mds512. PubMed PMID: 23136233; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3574549.
- 48. Goldhirsch A, Winer EP, Coates AS, Gelber RD, Piccart-Gebhart M, Thurlimann B, et al. Personalizing the treatment of women with early breast cancer: highlights of the St Gallen International Expert Consensus on the Primary Therapy of Early Breast Cancer 2013. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2013;24(9):2206-23. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdt303. PubMed PMID: 23917950; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3755334.
- 49. Gonzalez V, Sandelin K, Karlsson A, Aberg W, Lofgren L, Iliescu G, et al. Preoperative MRI of the breast (POMB) influences primary treatment in breast cancer: a prospective, randomized, multicenter study. World journal of surgery. 2014;38(7):1685-93. Epub 2014/05/13. doi: 10.1007/s00268-014-2605-0. PubMed PMID: 24817517.
- 50. Fumagalli D, Bedard PL, Nahleh Z, Michiels S, Sotiriou C, Loi S, et al. A common language in neoadjuvant breast cancer clinical trials: proposals for standard definitions and endpoints. The lancet oncology. 2012;13(6):e240-8. Epub 2012/06/02. doi: 10.1016/s1470-2045(11)70378-3. PubMed PMID: 22652232.
- 51. Marinovich ML, Houssami N, Macaskill P, Sardanelli F, Irwig L, Mamounas EP, et al. Meta-analysis of magnetic resonance imaging in detecting residual breast cancer after neoadjuvant therapy. Journal of the National Cancer Institute. 2013;105(5):321-33. Epub 2013/01/09. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djs528. PubMed PMID: 23297042.
- 52. The National Board of Health and Welfare. Nationella screeningprogram: Bröstcancer, screening med mammografi. 2016. http://www.socialstyrelsen.se/riktlinjer/nationellascreeningprogram/brostcancer-screeningmedmammog
- Nystrom L, Andersson I, Bjurstam N, Frisell J, Nordenskjold B, Rutqvist LE. Longterm effects of mammography screening: updated overview of the Swedish randomised trials. Lancet. 2002;359(9310):909-19. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(02)08020-0. PubMed PMID: 11918907.
- Nystrom L, Bjurstam N, Jonsson H, Zackrisson S, Frisell J. Reduced breast cancer mortality after 20+ years of follow-up in the Swedish randomized controlled mammography trials in Malmo, Stockholm, and Goteborg. Journal of medical screening. 2017;24(1):34-42. Epub 2016/06/17. doi: 10.1177/0969141316648987. PubMed PMID: 27306511.
- 55. Gotzsche PC, Nielsen M. Screening for breast cancer with mammography. Cochrane database of systematic reviews. 2011;(1):Cd001877. Epub 2011/01/21. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD001877.pub4. PubMed PMID: 21249649.

- Njor SH, von Euler-Chelpin M, Tjonneland A, Vejborg I, Lynge E. Body weight and sensitivity of screening mammography. European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 2016;60:93-100. Epub 2016/04/18. doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2016.02.028. PubMed PMID: 27085424.
- Falck AK, Rome A, Ferno M, Olsson H, Chebil G, Bendahl PO, et al. St Gallen molecular subtypes in screening-detected and symptomatic breast cancer in a prospective cohort with long-term follow-up. The British journal of surgery. 2016;103(5):513-23. Epub 2016/02/10. doi: 10.1002/bjs.10070. PubMed PMID: 26856820.
- Halsted WS. I. The Results of Radical Operations for the Cure of Carcinoma of the Breast. Annals of surgery. 1907;46(1):1-19. Epub 1907/07/01. PubMed PMID: 17861990; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1414357.
- Halsted WS. I. The Results of Operations for the Cure of Cancer of the Breast Performed at the Johns Hopkins Hospital from June, 1889, to January, 1894. Annals of surgery. 1894;20(5):497-555. Epub 1894/11/01. PubMed PMID: 17860107; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc1493925.
- 60. Patey DH, Dyson WH. The prognosis of carcinoma of the breast in relation to the type of operation performed. British journal of cancer. 1948;2(1):7-13. Epub 1948/03/01. PubMed PMID: 18863724; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc2007539.
- 61. Fisher B. Laboratory and clinical research in breast cancer--a personal adventure: the David A. Karnofsky memorial lecture. Cancer research. 1980;40(11):3863-74. Epub 1980/11/01. PubMed PMID: 7008932.
- 62. Carter CL, Allen C, Henson DE. Relation of tumor size, lymph node status, and survival in 24,740 breast cancer cases. Cancer. 1989;63(1):181-7. Epub 1989/01/01. PubMed PMID: 2910416.
- Hellman S. Karnofsky Memorial Lecture. Natural history of small breast cancers. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 1994;12(10):2229-34. doi: 10.1200/jco.1994.12.10.2229. PubMed PMID: 7931493.
- 64. Fisher B, Anderson S, Bryant J, Margolese RG, Deutsch M, Fisher ER, et al. Twentyyear follow-up of a randomized trial comparing total mastectomy, lumpectomy, and lumpectomy plus irradiation for the treatment of invasive breast cancer. The New England journal of medicine. 2002;347(16):1233-41. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa022152. PubMed PMID: 12393820.
- 65. Veronesi U, Cascinelli N, Mariani L, Greco M, Saccozzi R, Luini A, et al. Twenty-year follow-up of a randomized study comparing breast-conserving surgery with radical mastectomy for early breast cancer. The New England journal of medicine. 2002;347(16):1227-32. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa020989. PubMed PMID: 12393819.
- Black DM, Hunt KK, Mittendorf EA. Long term outcomes reporting the safety of breast conserving therapy compared to mastectomy: 20-year results of EORTC 10801. Gland surgery. 2013;2(3):120-3. Epub 2014/08/02. doi: 10.3978/j.issn.2227-684X.2013.06.01. PubMed PMID: 25083471; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4115749.

- 67. Fredriksson I, Liljegren G, Palm-Sjovall M, Arnesson LG, Emdin SO, Fornander T, et al. Risk factors for local recurrence after breast-conserving surgery. The British journal of surgery. 2003;90(9):1093-102. Epub 2003/08/29. doi: 10.1002/bjs.4206. PubMed PMID: 12945077.
- 68. Moran MS, Schnitt SJ, Giuliano AE, Harris JR, Khan SA, Horton J, et al. Society of Surgical Oncology-American Society for Radiation Oncology consensus guideline on margins for breast-conserving surgery with whole-breast irradiation in stages I and II invasive breast cancer. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(14):1507-15. Epub 2014/02/12. doi: 10.1200/jco.2013.53.3935. PubMed PMID: 24516019.
- 69. Fisher B, Jeong JH, Anderson S, Bryant J, Fisher ER, Wolmark N. Twenty-five-year follow-up of a randomized trial comparing radical mastectomy, total mastectomy, and total mastectomy followed by irradiation. The New England journal of medicine. 2002;347(8):567-75. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa020128. PubMed PMID: 12192016.
- Sanghani M, Balk EM, Cady B. Impact of axillary lymph node dissection on breast cancer outcome in clinically node negative patients: a systematic review and metaanalysis. Cancer. 2009;115(8):1613-20. Epub 2009/02/10. doi: 10.1002/cncr.24174. PubMed PMID: 19199349.
- 71. American Joint Committee on Cancer. Breast cancer staging AJCC 7th edition: American Joint Committee on Cancer 2009 [updated 2016; cited 2013]. https://cancerstaging.org/references-tools/quickreferences/pages/default.aspx.
- 72. Fisher B, Bauer M, Wickerham DL, Redmond CK, Fisher ER, Cruz AB, et al. Relation of number of positive axillary nodes to the prognosis of patients with primary breast cancer. An NSABP update. Cancer. 1983;52(9):1551-7. PubMed PMID: 6352003.
- 73. Yoshihara E, Smeets A, Laenen A, Reynders A, Soens J, Van Ongeval C, et al. Predictors of axillary lymph node metastases in early breast cancer and their applicability in clinical practice. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2013;22(3):357-61. Epub 2012/10/02. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2012.09.003. PubMed PMID: 23022046.
- 74. Sacre RA. Clinical evaluation of axillar lymph nodes compared to surgical and pathological findings. Eur J Surg Oncol. 1986;12(2):169-73. PubMed PMID: 3709822.
- van Rijk MC, Deurloo EE, Nieweg OE, Gilhuijs KG, Peterse JL, Rutgers EJ, et al. Ultrasonography and fine-needle aspiration cytology can spare breast cancer patients unnecessary sentinel lymph node biopsy. Annals of surgical oncology. 2006;13(1):31-5. Epub 2005/12/24. doi: 10.1245/aso.2005.01.024. PubMed PMID: 16372147.
- 76. Leenders MW, Broeders M, Croese C, Richir MC, Go HL, Langenhorst BL, et al. Ultrasound and fine needle aspiration cytology of axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer. To do or not to do? Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2012;21(4):578-83. Epub 2012/06/22. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2012.05.008. PubMed PMID: 22717665.
- 77. Kuijs VJ, Moossdorff M, Schipper RJ, Beets-Tan RG, Heuts EM, Keymeulen KB, et al. The role of MRI in axillary lymph node imaging in breast cancer patients: a systematic review. Insights Imaging. 2015;6(2):203-15. doi: 10.1007/s13244-015-0404-2. PubMed PMID: 25800994; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4376816.

- Cooper KL, Harnan S, Meng Y, Ward SE, Fitzgerald P, Papaioannou D, et al. Positron emission tomography (PET) for assessment of axillary lymph node status in early breast cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2011;37(3):187-98. Epub 2011/01/29. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2011.01.003. PubMed PMID: 21269795.
- 79. Jackson RS, Mylander C, Rosman M, Andrade R, Sawyer K, Sanders T, et al. Normal Axillary Ultrasound Excludes Heavy Nodal Disease Burden in Patients with Breast Cancer. Annals of surgical oncology. 2015;22(10):3289-95. Epub 2015/08/01. doi: 10.1245/s10434-015-4717-7. PubMed PMID: 26224404.
- Axelsson CK, Mouridsen HT, Zedeler K. Axillary dissection of level I and II lymph nodes is important in breast cancer classification. The Danish Breast Cancer Cooperative Group (DBCG). European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 1992;28a(8-9):1415-8. Epub 1992/01/01. PubMed PMID: 1515262.
- Kuehn T, Klauss W, Darsow M, Regele S, Flock F, Maiterth C, et al. Long-term morbidity following axillary dissection in breast cancer patients--clinical assessment, significance for life quality and the impact of demographic, oncologic and therapeutic factors. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2000;64(3):275-86. PubMed PMID: 11200778.
- Sackey H, Magnuson A, Sandelin K, Liljegren G, Bergkvist L, Fulep Z, et al. Arm lymphoedema after axillary surgery in women with invasive breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2014;101(4):390-7. doi: 10.1002/bjs.9401. PubMed PMID: 24536010.
- Warren AG, Brorson H, Borud LJ, Slavin SA. Lymphedema: a comprehensive review. Annals of plastic surgery. 2007;59(4):464-72. doi: 10.1097/01.sap.0000257149.42922.7e. PubMed PMID: 17901744.
- 84. Tsai RJ, Dennis LK, Lynch CF, Snetselaar LG, Zamba GK, Scott-Conner C. The risk of developing arm lymphedema among breast cancer survivors: a meta-analysis of treatment factors. Annals of surgical oncology. 2009;16(7):1959-72. Epub 2009/04/15. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0452-2. PubMed PMID: 19365624.
- Petrek JA, Heelan MC. Incidence of breast carcinoma-related lymphedema. Cancer. 1998;83(12 Suppl American):2776-81. Epub 1999/01/05 21:59. PubMed PMID: 9874397.
- Sackey H, Johansson H, Sandelin K, Liljegren G, MacLean G, Frisell J, et al. Selfperceived, but not objective lymphoedema is associated with decreased long-term health-related quality of life after breast cancer surgery. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2015;41(4):577-84. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2014.12.006. PubMed PMID: 25659877.
- Cady B, Stone MD, Schuler JG, Thakur R, Wanner MA, Lavin PT. The new era in breast cancer. Invasion, size, and nodal involvement dramatically decreasing as a result of mammographic screening. Archives of surgery (Chicago, Ill : 1960). 1996;131(3):301-8. Epub 1996/03/01. PubMed PMID: 8611096.
- Ahlgren J, Holmberg L, Bergh J, Liljegren G. Five-node biopsy of the axilla: an alternative to axillary dissection of levels I-II in operable breast cancer. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2002;28(2):97-102. Epub 2002/03/09. doi: 10.1053/ejso.2001.1228. PubMed PMID: 11884042.

- Liang S, Hallet J, Simpson JS, Tricco AC, Scheer AS. Omission of axillary staging in elderly patients with early stage breast cancer impacts regional control but not survival: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of geriatric oncology. 2016. Epub 2016/12/18. doi: 10.1016/j.jgo.2016.12.003. PubMed PMID: 27986500.
- Gould EA, Winship T, Philbin PH, Kerr HH. Observations on a "sentinel node" in cancer of the parotid. Cancer. 1960;13:77-8. Epub 1960/01/01. PubMed PMID: 13828575.
- Morton DL, Wen DR, Wong JH, Economou JS, Cagle LA, Storm FK, et al. Technical details of intraoperative lymphatic mapping for early stage melanoma. Archives of surgery (Chicago, Ill : 1960). 1992;127(4):392-9. Epub 1992/04/01. PubMed PMID: 1558490.
- Krag DN, Weaver DL, Alex JC, Fairbank JT. Surgical resection and radiolocalization of the sentinel lymph node in breast cancer using a gamma probe. Surg Oncol. 1993;2(6):335-9; discussion 40. PubMed PMID: 8130940.
- Giuliano AE, Kirgan DM, Guenther JM, Morton DL. Lymphatic mapping and sentinel lymphadenectomy for breast cancer. Annals of surgery. 1994;220(3):391-8; discussion 8-401. Epub 1994/09/01. PubMed PMID: 8092905; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1234400.
- 94. Mansel RE, Fallowfield L, Kissin M, Goyal A, Newcombe RG, Dixon JM, et al. Randomized multicenter trial of sentinel node biopsy versus standard axillary treatment in operable breast cancer: the ALMANAC Trial. Journal of the National Cancer Institute. 2006;98(9):599-609. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djj158. PubMed PMID: 16670385.
- 95. Ashikaga T, Krag DN, Land SR, Julian TB, Anderson SJ, Brown AM, et al. Morbidity results from the NSABP B-32 trial comparing sentinel lymph node dissection versus axillary dissection. J Surg Oncol. 2010;102(2):111-8. doi: 10.1002/jso.21535. PubMed PMID: 20648579; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3072246.
- 96. McMasters KM, Tuttle TM, Carlson DJ, Brown CM, Noyes RD, Glaser RL, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy for breast cancer: a suitable alternative to routine axillary dissection in multi-institutional practice when optimal technique is used. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2000;18(13):2560-6. doi: 10.1200/jco.2000.18.13.2560. PubMed PMID: 10893287.
- 97. Bezu C, Coutant C, Salengro A, Darai E, Rouzier R, Uzan S. Anaphylactic response to blue dye during sentinel lymph node biopsy. Surg Oncol. 2011;20(1):e55-9. Epub 2010/11/16. doi: 10.1016/j.suronc.2010.10.002. PubMed PMID: 21074413.
- Reintgen M, Kerivan L, Reintgen E, Swaninathan S, Reintgen D. Breast Lymphatic Mapping and Sentinel Lymph Node Biopsy: State of the Art: 2015. Clinical breast cancer. 2016;16(3):155-65. Epub 2016/03/10. doi: 10.1016/j.clbc.2016.02.014. PubMed PMID: 26952594.
- 99. Zada A, Peek MC, Ahmed M, Anninga B, Baker R, Kusakabe M, et al. Meta-analysis of sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer using the magnetic technique. The British journal of surgery. 2016;103(11):1409-19. doi: 10.1002/bjs.10283. PubMed PMID: 27611729.

- 100. Giammarile F, Alazraki N, Aarsvold JN, Audisio RA, Glass E, Grant SF, et al. The EANM and SNMMI practice guideline for lymphoscintigraphy and sentinel node localization in breast cancer. European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging. 2013;40(12):1932-47. Epub 2013/10/03. doi: 10.1007/s00259-013-2544-2. PubMed PMID: 24085499.
- 101. Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Ashikaga T, et al. Technical outcomes of sentinel-lymph-node resection and conventional axillary-lymphnode dissection in patients with clinically node-negative breast cancer: results from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase III trial. The lancet oncology. 2007;8(10):881-8. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(07)70278-4. PubMed PMID: 17851130.
- 102. Zakaria S, Degnim AC, Kleer CG, Diehl KA, Cimmino VM, Chang AE, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy for breast cancer: how many nodes are enough? J Surg Oncol. 2007;96(7):554-9. doi: 10.1002/jso.20878. PubMed PMID: 17685432.
- 103. Celebioglu F, Sylvan M, Perbeck L, Bergkvist L, Frisell J. Intraoperative sentinel lymph node examination by frozen section, immunohistochemistry and imprint cytology during breast surgery--a prospective study. European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 2006;42(5):617-20. doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2005.12.003. PubMed PMID: 16446084.
- 104. Ahmed M, Purushotham AD, Horgan K, Klaase JM, Douek M. Meta-analysis of superficial versus deep injection of radioactive tracer and blue dye for lymphatic mapping and detection of sentinel lymph nodes in breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2015;102(3):169-81. doi: 10.1002/bjs.9673. PubMed PMID: 25511661.
- 105. Byrd DR, Dunnwald LK, Mankoff DA, Anderson BO, Moe RE, Yeung RS, et al. Internal mammary lymph node drainage patterns in patients with breast cancer documented by breast lymphoscintigraphy. Annals of surgical oncology. 2001;8(3):234-40. Epub 2001/04/21. PubMed PMID: 11314940.
- 106. Lawson LL, Sandler M, Martin W, Beauchamp RD, Kelley MC. Preoperative lymphoscintigraphy and internal mammary sentinel lymph node biopsy do not enhance the accuracy of lymphatic mapping for breast cancer. Am Surg. 2004;70(12):1050-5; discussion 5-6. Epub 2005/01/25. PubMed PMID: 15663043.
- 107. Veronesi U, Marubini E, Mariani L, Valagussa P, Zucali R. The dissection of internal mammary nodes does not improve the survival of breast cancer patients. 30-year results of a randomised trial. European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 1999;35(9):1320-5. PubMed PMID: 10658521.
- 108. McMasters KM, Wong SL, Tuttle TM, Carlson DJ, Brown CM, Dirk Noyes R, et al. Preoperative lymphoscintigraphy for breast cancer does not improve the ability to identify axillary sentinel lymph nodes. Annals of surgery. 2000;231(5):724-31. PubMed PMID: 10767794; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1421060.
- 109. van der Ploeg IM, Valdes Olmos RA, Nieweg OE, Rutgers EJ, Kroon BB, Hoefnagel CA. The additional value of SPECT/CT in lymphatic mapping in breast cancer and melanoma. Journal of nuclear medicine : official publication, Society of Nuclear Medicine. 2007;48(11):1756-60. doi: 10.2967/jnumed.107.043372. PubMed PMID: 17942802.
- 110. Giuliano AE, Dale PS, Turner RR, Morton DL, Evans SW, Krasne DL. Improved axillary staging of breast cancer with sentinel lymphadenectomy. Annals of surgery. 1995;222(3):394-9; discussion 9-401. Epub 1995/09/01. PubMed PMID: 7677468; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1234825.

- 111. Lyman GH, Giuliano AE, Somerfield MR, Benson AB, 3rd, Bodurka DC, Burstein HJ, et al. American Society of Clinical Oncology guideline recommendations for sentinel lymph node biopsy in early-stage breast cancer. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2005;23(30):7703-20. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2005.08.001. PubMed PMID: 16157938.
- 112. Bergkvist L, Frisell J, Liljegren G, Celebioglu F, Damm S, Thorn M. Multicentre study of detection and false-negative rates in sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2001;88(12):1644-8. doi: 10.1046/j.0007-1323.2001.01948.x. PubMed PMID: 11736980.
- 113. Kim T, Giuliano AE, Lyman GH. Lymphatic mapping and sentinel lymph node biopsy in early-stage breast carcinoma: a metaanalysis. Cancer. 2006;106(1):4-16. Epub 2005/12/06. doi: 10.1002/cncr.21568. PubMed PMID: 16329134.
- 114. Andersson Y, de Boniface J, Jonsson PE, Ingvar C, Liljegren G, Bergkvist L, et al. Axillary recurrence rate 5 years after negative sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2012;99(2):226-31. doi: 10.1002/bjs.7820. PubMed PMID: 22180063.
- 115. de Boniface J, Frisell J, Bergkvist L, Andersson Y. Ten-year report on axillary recurrence after negative sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer from the Swedish Multicentre Cohort Study. The British journal of surgery. 2017;104(3):238-47. Epub 2017/01/05. doi: 10.1002/bjs.10411. PubMed PMID: 28052310.
- 116. Lyman GH, Temin S, Edge SB, Newman LA, Turner RR, Weaver DL, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy for patients with early-stage breast cancer: American Society of Clinical Oncology clinical practice guideline update. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(13):1365-83. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2013.54.1177. PubMed PMID: 24663048.
- 117. Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Costantino JP, et al. Sentinel-lymph-node resection compared with conventional axillary-lymph-node dissection in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer: overall survival findings from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase 3 trial. The lancet oncology. 2010;11(10):927-33. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(10)70207-2. PubMed PMID: 20863759; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3041644.
- Bromham N, Schmidt-Hansen M, Astin M, Hasler E, Reed MW. Axillary treatment for operable primary breast cancer. Cochrane database of systematic reviews. 2017;1:Cd004561. Epub 2017/01/05. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD004561.pub3. PubMed PMID: 28052186.
- Bedrosian I, Reynolds C, Mick R, Callans LS, Grant CS, Donohue JH, et al. Accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients with large primary breast tumors. Cancer. 2000;88(11):2540-5. PubMed PMID: 10861431.
- Chung MH, Ye W, Giuliano AE. Role for sentinel lymph node dissection in the management of large (> or = 5 cm) invasive breast cancer. Annals of surgical oncology. 2001;8(9):688-92. PubMed PMID: 11597008.
- 121. Schule J, Frisell J, Ingvar C, Bergkvist L. Sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer larger than 3 cm in diameter. The British journal of surgery. 2007;94(8):948-51. doi: 10.1002/bjs.5713. PubMed PMID: 17436338.

- 122. Donker M, Straver ME, van Tienhoven G, van de Velde CJ, Mansel RE, Litiere S, et al. Comparison of the sentinel node procedure between patients with multifocal and unifocal breast cancer in the EORTC 10981-22023 AMAROS Trial: identification rate and nodal outcome. European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 2013;49(9):2093-100. Epub 2013/03/26. doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2013.02.017. PubMed PMID: 23522754.
- 123. Andersson Y, Frisell J, de Boniface J, Bergkvist L. Prediction of non-sentinel lymph node status in breast cancer patients with sentinel lymph node metastases: evaluation of the tenon score. Breast cancer : basic and clinical research. 2012;6:31-8. Epub 2012/02/22. doi: 10.4137/bcbcr.s8642. PubMed PMID: 22346360; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3273320.
- 124. Iqbal J, Ginsburg O, Giannakeas V, Rochon PA, Semple JL, Narod SA. The impact of nodal micrometastasis on mortality among women with early-stage breast cancer. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2017;161(1):103-15. Epub 2016/11/01. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-4015-5. PubMed PMID: 27796715.
- Galimberti V, Cole BF, Zurrida S, Viale G, Luini A, Veronesi P, et al. Axillary dissection versus no axillary dissection in patients with sentinel-node micrometastases (IBCSG 23-01): a phase 3 randomised controlled trial. The lancet oncology. 2013;14(4):297-305. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(13)70035-4. PubMed PMID: 23491275; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3935346.
- 126. Degnim AC, Griffith KA, Sabel MS, Hayes DF, Cimmino VM, Diehl KM, et al. Clinicopathologic features of metastasis in nonsentinel lymph nodes of breast carcinoma patients. Cancer. 2003;98(11):2307-15. Epub 2003/11/25. doi: 10.1002/cncr.11803. PubMed PMID: 14635063.
- 127. van la Parra RF, Peer PG, Ernst MF, Bosscha K. Meta-analysis of predictive factors for non-sentinel lymph node metastases in breast cancer patients with a positive SLN. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2011;37(4):290-9. Epub 2011/02/15. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2011.01.006. PubMed PMID: 21316185.
- 128. Giuliano AE, Hunt KK, Ballman KV, Beitsch PD, Whitworth PW, Blumencranz PW, et al. Axillary dissection vs no axillary dissection in women with invasive breast cancer and sentinel node metastasis: a randomized clinical trial. Jama. 2011;305(6):569-75. Epub 2011/02/10. doi: 10.1001/jama.2011.90. PubMed PMID: 21304082.
- 129. Giuliano AE, Ballman K, McCall L, Beitsch P, Whitworth PW, Blumencranz P, et al. Locoregional Recurrence After Sentinel Lymph Node Dissection With or Without Axillary Dissection in Patients With Sentinel Lymph Node Metastases: Long-term Follow-up From the American College of Surgeons Oncology Group (Alliance) ACOSOG Z0011 Randomized Trial. Annals of surgery. 2016;264(3):413-20. Epub 2016/08/12. doi: 10.1097/sla.000000000001863. PubMed PMID: 27513155.
- 130. Ansari B, Ogston SA, Purdie CA, Adamson DJ, Brown DC, Thompson AM. Metaanalysis of sentinel node biopsy in ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. The British journal of surgery. 2008;95(5):547-54. Epub 2008/04/05. doi: 10.1002/bjs.6162. PubMed PMID: 18386775.
- 131. Senkus E, Kyriakides S, Ohno S, Penault-Llorca F, Poortmans P, Rutgers E, et al. Primary breast cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2015;26 Suppl 5:v8-30. Epub 2015/09/01. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdv298. PubMed PMID: 26314782.

- 132. Feldman SM, Krag DN, McNally RK, Moor BB, Weaver DL, Klein P. Limitation in gamma probe localization of the sentinel node in breast cancer patients with large excisional biopsy. Journal of the American College of Surgeons. 1999;188(3):248-54. Epub 1999/03/05. PubMed PMID: 10065813.
- 133. Borgstein PJ, Pijpers R, Comans EF, van Diest PJ, Boom RP, Meijer S. Sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer: guidelines and pitfalls of lymphoscintigraphy and gamma probe detection. Journal of the American College of Surgeons. 1998;186(3):275-83. PubMed PMID: 9510258.
- 134. Veronesi U, Paganelli G, Viale G, Luini A, Zurrida S, Galimberti V, et al. A randomized comparison of sentinel-node biopsy with routine axillary dissection in breast cancer. The New England journal of medicine. 2003;349(6):546-53. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa012782. PubMed PMID: 12904519.
- 135. Wong SL, Edwards MJ, Chao C, Tuttle TM, Noyes RD, Carlson DJ, et al. The effect of prior breast biopsy method and concurrent definitive breast procedure on success and accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy. Annals of surgical oncology. 2002;9(3):272-7. Epub 2002/03/30. PubMed PMID: 11923134.
- 136. Heuts EM, van der Ent FW, Kengen RA, van der Pol HA, Hulsewe KW, Hoofwijk AG. Results of sentinel node biopsy not affected by previous excisional biopsy. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2006;32(3):278-81. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2005.09.001. PubMed PMID: 16246516.
- Celebioglu F, Frisell J, Danielsson R, Bergkvist L. Sentinel node biopsy in nonpalpable breast cancer and in patients with a previous diagnostic excision. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2007;33(3):276-80. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2006.11.008. PubMed PMID: 17178207.
- Kummel S, Holtschmidt J, Loibl S. Surgical treatment of primary breast cancer in the neoadjuvant setting. The British journal of surgery. 2014;101(8):912-24. doi: 10.1002/bjs.9545. PubMed PMID: 24838656.
- Sabel MS, Schott AF, Kleer CG, Merajver S, Cimmino VM, Diehl KM, et al. Sentinel node biopsy prior to neoadjuvant chemotherapy. American journal of surgery. 2003;186(2):102-5. PubMed PMID: 12885598.
- 140. Ollila DW, Neuman HB, Sartor C, Carey LA, Klauber-Demore N. Lymphatic mapping and sentinel lymphadenectomy prior to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in patients with large breast cancers. American journal of surgery. 2005;190(3):371-5. doi: 10.1016/j.amjsurg.2005.01.044. PubMed PMID: 16105521.
- 141. Classe JM, Bordes V, Campion L, Mignotte H, Dravet F, Leveque J, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer: results of Ganglion Sentinelle et Chimiotherapie Neoadjuvante, a French prospective multicentric study. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2009;27(5):726-32. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2008.18.3228. PubMed PMID: 19114697.
- 142. Mocellin S, Goldin E, Marchet A, Nitti D. Sentinel node biopsy performance after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in locally advanced breast cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis. International journal of cancer Journal international du cancer. 2016;138(2):472-80. Epub 2015/06/19. doi: 10.1002/ijc.29644. PubMed PMID: 26084763.

- 143. Galimberti V, Ribeiro Fontana SK, Maisonneuve P, Steccanella F, Vento AR, Intra M, et al. Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant treatment in breast cancer: Five-year follow-up of patients with clinically node-negative or node-positive disease before treatment. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2016;42(3):361-8. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2015.11.019. PubMed PMID: 26746091.
- 144. Hidar S, Bibi M, Gharbi O, Tebra S, Trabelsi A, Korbi S, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in inflammatory breast cancer. International journal of surgery (London, England). 2009;7(3):272-5. Epub 2009/05/05. doi: 10.1016/j.ijsu.2009.04.012. PubMed PMID: 19410665.
- 145. Fisher B, Brown A, Mamounas E, Wieand S, Robidoux A, Margolese RG, et al. Effect of preoperative chemotherapy on local-regional disease in women with operable breast cancer: findings from National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project B-18. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 1997;15(7):2483-93. PubMed PMID: 9215816.
- 146. Mieog JS, van der Hage JA, van de Velde CJ. Preoperative chemotherapy for women with operable breast cancer. Cochrane database of systematic reviews. 2007;(2):CD005002. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD005002.pub2. PubMed PMID: 17443564.
- 147. Cortazar P, Kluetz PG. Neoadjuvant breast cancer therapy and drug development. Clinical advances in hematology & oncology : H&O. 2015;13(11):755-61. Epub 2016/04/09. PubMed PMID: 27058702.
- 148. Cortazar P, Zhang L, Untch M, Mehta K, Costantino JP, Wolmark N, et al. Pathological complete response and long-term clinical benefit in breast cancer: the CTNeoBC pooled analysis. Lancet. 2014;384(9938):164-72. Epub 2014/02/18. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(13)62422-8. PubMed PMID: 24529560.
- Kolberg HC, Aktas B, Liedtke C. Clinical utility of neoadjuvant endocrine therapy for hormone receptor positive breast cancer. Reviews on recent clinical trials. 2017. Epub 2017/02/06. PubMed PMID: 28155606.
- 150. Fisher B. Systemic chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery in the treatment of breast cancer. Cancer. 1969;24(6):1286-9. Epub 1969/12/01. PubMed PMID: 4982124.
- Peto R, Davies C, Godwin J, Gray R, Pan HC, Clarke M, et al. Comparisons between different polychemotherapy regimens for early breast cancer: meta-analyses of longterm outcome among 100,000 women in 123 randomised trials. Lancet. 2012;379(9814):432-44. Epub 2011/12/14. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(11)61625-5. PubMed PMID: 22152853; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3273723.
- 152. National Comprehensive Cancer Network. NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, Version 1.2017 Breast Cancer. 2017. https://www.nccn.org/professionals/physician_gls/pdf/breast.pdf
- Moja L, Tagliabue L, Balduzzi S, Parmelli E, Pistotti V, Guarneri V, et al. Trastuzumab containing regimens for early breast cancer. Cochrane database of systematic reviews. 2012;(4):Cd006243. Epub 2012/04/20. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD006243.pub2. PubMed PMID: 22513938.

- 154. Gianni L, Pienkowski T, Im YH, Roman L, Tseng LM, Liu MC, et al. Efficacy and safety of neoadjuvant pertuzumab and trastuzumab in women with locally advanced, inflammatory, or early HER2-positive breast cancer (NeoSphere): a randomised multicentre, open-label, phase 2 trial. The lancet oncology. 2012;13(1):25-32. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(11)70336-9. PubMed PMID: 22153890.
- 155. Schneeweiss A, Chia S, Hickish T, Harvey V, Eniu A, Hegg R, et al. Pertuzumab plus trastuzumab in combination with standard neoadjuvant anthracycline-containing and anthracycline-free chemotherapy regimens in patients with HER2-positive early breast cancer: a randomized phase II cardiac safety study (TRYPHAENA). Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2013;24(9):2278-84. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdt182. PubMed PMID: 23704196.
- 156. Davies C, Godwin J, Gray R, Clarke M, Cutter D, Darby S, et al. Relevance of breast cancer hormone receptors and other factors to the efficacy of adjuvant tamoxifen: patient-level meta-analysis of randomised trials. Lancet. 2011;378(9793):771-84. Epub 2011/08/02. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(11)60993-8. PubMed PMID: 21802721; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3163848.
- 157. Dowsett M, Forbes JF, Bradley R, Ingle J, Aihara T, Bliss J, et al. Aromatase inhibitors versus tamoxifen in early breast cancer: patient-level meta-analysis of the randomised trials. Lancet. 2015;386(10001):1341-52. Epub 2015/07/28. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(15)61074-1. PubMed PMID: 26211827.
- Clarke M, Collins R, Darby S, Davies C, Elphinstone P, Evans V, et al. Effects of radiotherapy and of differences in the extent of surgery for early breast cancer on local recurrence and 15-year survival: an overview of the randomised trials. Lancet. 2005;366(9503):2087-106. Epub 2005/12/20. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(05)67887-7. PubMed PMID: 16360786.
- 159. Darby S, McGale P, Correa C, Taylor C, Arriagada R, Clarke M, et al. Effect of radiotherapy after breast-conserving surgery on 10-year recurrence and 15-year breast cancer death: meta-analysis of individual patient data for 10,801 women in 17 randomised trials. Lancet. 2011;378(9804):1707-16. Epub 2011/10/25. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(11)61629-2. PubMed PMID: 22019144; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3254252.
- 160. Cuzick J, Sestak I, Pinder SE, Ellis IO, Forsyth S, Bundred NJ, et al. Effect of tamoxifen and radiotherapy in women with locally excised ductal carcinoma in situ: long-term results from the UK/ANZ DCIS trial. The lancet oncology. 2011;12(1):21-9. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(10)70266-7. PubMed PMID: 21145284; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3018565.
- 161. Donker M, Litiere S, Werutsky G, Julien JP, Fentiman IS, Agresti R, et al. Breastconserving treatment with or without radiotherapy in ductal carcinoma In Situ: 15-year recurrence rates and outcome after a recurrence, from the EORTC 10853 randomized phase III trial. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2013;31(32):4054-9. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2013.49.5077. PubMed PMID: 24043739.
- 162. Fisher ER, Dignam J, Tan-Chiu E, Costantino J, Fisher B, Paik S, et al. Pathologic findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project (NSABP) eight-year update of Protocol B-17: intraductal carcinoma. Cancer. 1999;86(3):429-38. PubMed PMID: 10430251.

- 163. Warnberg F, Garmo H, Emdin S, Hedberg V, Adwall L, Sandelin K, et al. Effect of radiotherapy after breast-conserving surgery for ductal carcinoma in situ: 20 years follow-up in the randomized SweDCIS Trial. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(32):3613-8. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2014.56.2595. PubMed PMID: 25311220.
- 164. Narod SA, Iqbal J, Giannakeas V, Sopik V, Sun P. Breast Cancer Mortality After a Diagnosis of Ductal Carcinoma In Situ. JAMA oncology. 2015;1(7):888-96. Epub 2015/08/21. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2015.2510. PubMed PMID: 26291673.
- 165. McGale P, Taylor C, Correa C, Cutter D, Duane F, Ewertz M, et al. Effect of radiotherapy after mastectomy and axillary surgery on 10-year recurrence and 20-year breast cancer mortality: meta-analysis of individual patient data for 8135 women in 22 randomised trials. Lancet. 2014;383(9935):2127-35. Epub 2014/03/25. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(14)60488-8. PubMed PMID: 24656685; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC5015598.
- 166. Poortmans PM, Collette S, Kirkove C, Van Limbergen E, Budach V, Struikmans H, et al. Internal Mammary and Medial Supraclavicular Irradiation in Breast Cancer. The New England journal of medicine. 2015;373(4):317-27. Epub 2015/07/23. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1415369. PubMed PMID: 26200978.
- 167. Miller AB, Hoogstraten B, Staquet M, Winkler A. Reporting results of cancer treatment. Cancer. 1981;47(1):207-14. PubMed PMID: 7459811.
- 168. Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, Schwartz LH, Sargent D, Ford R, et al. New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline (version 1.1). European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 2009;45(2):228-47. doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2008.10.026. PubMed PMID: 19097774.
- Sataloff DM, Mason BA, Prestipino AJ, Seinige UL, Lieber CP, Baloch Z. Pathologic response to induction chemotherapy in locally advanced carcinoma of the breast: a determinant of outcome. Journal of the American College of Surgeons. 1995;180(3):297-306. PubMed PMID: 7874340.
- 170. Grabau D. KVAST dokument brösttumörer Swedish Asccociation for Pathology and Cytology 2014. http://www.svfp.se/foreningar/uploads/L15178/kvast/brostpatologi/Brostcancerdokume nt_godkant_maj_2014.pdf
- 171. Bossuyt V, Provenzano E, Symmans WF, Boughey JC, Coles C, Curigliano G, et al. Recommendations for standardized pathological characterization of residual disease for neoadjuvant clinical trials of breast cancer by the BIG-NABCG collaboration. Annals of oncology : official journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology / ESMO. 2015;26(7):1280-91. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdv161. PubMed PMID: 26019189; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4804123.
- 172. Karakatsanis A, Christiansen PM, Fischer L, Hedin C, Pistioli L, Sund M, et al. The Nordic SentiMag trial: a comparison of super paramagnetic iron oxide (SPIO) nanoparticles versus Tc(99) and patent blue in the detection of sentinel node (SN) in patients with breast cancer and a meta-analysis of earlier studies. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2016;157(2):281-94. Epub 2016/04/28. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-3809-9. PubMed PMID: 27117158; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4875068.

- 173. Tada K, Ogiya A, Kimura K, Morizono H, Iijima K, Miyagi Y, et al. Ductal carcinoma in situ and sentinel lymph node metastasis in breast cancer. World journal of surgical oncology. 2010;8:6. Epub 2010/01/29. doi: 10.1186/1477-7819-8-6. PubMed PMID: 20105298; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC2837658.
- 174. Francis AM, Haugen CE, Grimes LM, Crow JR, Yi M, Mittendorf EA, et al. Is Sentinel Lymph Node Dissection Warranted for Patients with a Diagnosis of Ductal Carcinoma In Situ? Annals of surgical oncology. 2015;22(13):4270-9. Epub 2015/04/24. doi: 10.1245/s10434-015-4547-7. PubMed PMID: 25905585.
- 175. van Deurzen CH, Hobbelink MG, van Hillegersberg R, van Diest PJ. Is there an indication for sentinel node biopsy in patients with ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast? A review. European journal of cancer (Oxford, England : 1990). 2007;43(6):993-1001. Epub 2007/02/16. doi: 10.1016/j.ejca.2007.01.010. PubMed PMID: 17300928.
- 176. Cox CE, Nguyen K, Gray RJ, Salud C, Ku NN, Dupont E, et al. Importance of lymphatic mapping in ductal carcinoma in situ (DCIS): why map DCIS? Am Surg. 2001;67(6):513-9; discussion 9-21. PubMed PMID: 11409797.
- Tan JC, McCready DR, Easson AM, Leong WL. Role of sentinel lymph node biopsy in ductal carcinoma-in-situ treated by mastectomy. Annals of surgical oncology. 2007;14(2):638-45. doi: 10.1245/s10434-006-9211-9. PubMed PMID: 17103256.
- 178. Krag D, Weaver D, Ashikaga T, Moffat F, Klimberg VS, Shriver C, et al. The sentinel node in breast cancer--a multicenter validation study. The New England journal of medicine. 1998;339(14):941-6. doi: 10.1056/NEJM199810013391401. PubMed PMID: 9753708.
- 179. McMasters KM, Wong SL, Martin RC, 2nd, Chao C, Tuttle TM, Noyes RD, et al. Dermal injection of radioactive colloid is superior to peritumoral injection for breast cancer sentinel lymph node biopsy: results of a multiinstitutional study. Annals of surgery. 2001;233(5):676-87. Epub 2001/05/22. PubMed PMID: 11360892; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1421308.
- Estourgie SH, Valdes Olmos RA, Nieweg OE, Hoefnagel CA, Rutgers EJ, Kroon BB. Excision biopsy of breast lesions changes the pattern of lymphatic drainage. The British journal of surgery. 2007;94(9):1088-91. doi: 10.1002/bjs.5763. PubMed PMID: 17514636.
- 181. Vercellino L, Ohnona J, Groheux D, Slama A, Colletti PM, Chondrogiannis S, et al. Role of SPECT/CT in sentinel lymph node detection in patients with breast cancer. Clinical nuclear medicine. 2014;39(5):431-6. doi: 10.1097/RLU.0b013e31829af8c0. PubMed PMID: 23877520.
- 182. Renaudeau C, Lefebvre-Lacoeuille C, Campion L, Dravet F, Descamps P, Ferron G, et al. Evaluation of sentinel lymph node biopsy after previous breast surgery for breast cancer: GATA study. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2016;28:54-9. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2016.04.006. PubMed PMID: 27214241.
- 183. Rodriguez Fernandez J, Martella S, Trifiro G, Caliskan M, Chifu C, Brenelli F, et al. Sentinel node biopsy in patients with previous breast aesthetic surgery. Annals of surgical oncology. 2009;16(4):989-92. Epub 2009/02/13. doi: 10.1245/s10434-009-0349-0. PubMed PMID: 19212791.

- 184. Kiluk JV, Kaur P, Meade T, Ramos D, Morelli D, King J, et al. Effects of prior augmentation and reduction mammoplasty to sentinel node lymphatic mapping in breast cancer. The breast journal. 2010;16(6):598-602. doi: 10.1111/j.1524-4741.2010.00989.x. PubMed PMID: 21070436.
- 185. Asadi M, Shobeiri H, Aliakbarian M, Jangjoo A, Dabbagh Kakhki VR, Sadeghi R, et al. Reproducibility of lymphoscintigraphy before and after excisional biopsy of primary breast lesions: a study using superficial peri-areolar injection of the radiotracer. Revista espanola de medicina nuclear e imagen molecular. 2013;32(3):152-5. doi: 10.1016/j.remn.2012.07.004. PubMed PMID: 23044070.
- 186. Noushi F, Spillane AJ, Uren RF, Cooper R, Allwright S, Snook KL, et al. High discordance rates between sub-areolar and peri-tumoural breast lymphoscintigraphy. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2013;39(10):1053-60. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2013.06.006. PubMed PMID: 23871572.
- 187. Haigh PI, Hansen NM, Qi K, Giuliano AE. Biopsy method and excision volume do not affect success rate of subsequent sentinel lymph node dissection in breast cancer. Annals of surgical oncology. 2000;7(1):21-7. PubMed PMID: 10674444.
- Derossis AM, Fey JV, Cody HS, 3rd, Borgen PI. Obesity influences outcome of sentinel lymph node biopsy in early-stage breast cancer. Journal of the American College of Surgeons. 2003;197(6):896-901. doi: 10.1016/j.jamcollsurg.2003.08.005. PubMed PMID: 14644276.
- 189. Lerman H, Metser U, Lievshitz G, Sperber F, Shneebaum S, Even-Sapir E. Lymphoscintigraphic sentinel node identification in patients with breast cancer: the role of SPECT-CT. European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging. 2006;33(3):329-37. doi: 10.1007/s00259-005-1927-4. PubMed PMID: 16220303.
- 190. Kuerer HM, Sahin AA, Hunt KK, Newman LA, Breslin TM, Ames FC, et al. Incidence and impact of documented eradication of breast cancer axillary lymph node metastases before surgery in patients treated with neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Annals of surgery. 1999;230(1):72-8. PubMed PMID: 10400039; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC1420847.
- 191. Menard JP, Extra JM, Jacquemier J, Buttarelli M, Lambaudie E, Bannier M, et al. Sentinel lymphadenectomy for the staging of clinical axillary node-negative breast cancer before neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2009;35(9):916-20. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2008.11.002. PubMed PMID: 19157769.
- 192. Schrenk P, Hochreiner G, Fridrik M, Wayand W. Sentinel node biopsy performed before preoperative chemotherapy for axillary lymph node staging in breast cancer. The breast journal. 2003;9(4):282-7. PubMed PMID: 12846861.
- 193. Schrenk P, Tausch C, Wolfl S, Bogner S, Fridrik M, Wayand W. Sentinel node mapping performed before preoperative chemotherapy may avoid axillary dissection in breast cancer patients with negative or micrometastatic sentinel nodes. American journal of surgery. 2008;196(2):176-83. doi: 10.1016/j.amjsurg.2007.08.068. PubMed PMID: 18513692.
- 194. van Rijk MC, Nieweg OE, Rutgers EJ, Oldenburg HS, Olmos RV, Hoefnagel CA, et al. Sentinel node biopsy before neoadjuvant chemotherapy spares breast cancer patients axillary lymph node dissection. Annals of surgical oncology. 2006;13(4):475-9. doi: 10.1245/ASO.2006.07.025. PubMed PMID: 16485148.

- 195. Jones JL, Zabicki K, Christian RL, Gadd MA, Hughes KS, Lesnikoski BA, et al. A comparison of sentinel node biopsy before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy: timing is important. American journal of surgery. 2005;190(4):517-20. doi: 10.1016/j.amjsurg.2005.06.004. PubMed PMID: 16164912.
- 196. Welfare NBoHa. Nationella riktlinjer for bröst-, prostata, tjocktarms- och ändtarmscancervård. 2015. http://www.socialstyrelsen.se/Lists/Artikelkatalog/Attachments/19383/2014-4-2.pdf
- 197. Bergkvist L, Frisell J, Swedish Breast Cancer G, Swedish Society of Breast S. Multicentre validation study of sentinel node biopsy for staging in breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2005;92(10):1221-4. doi: 10.1002/bjs.5052. PubMed PMID: 15988791.
- 198. Kuehn T, Bauerfeind I, Fehm T, Fleige B, Hausschild M, Helms G, et al. Sentinellymph-node biopsy in patients with breast cancer before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy (SENTINA): a prospective, multicentre cohort study. The lancet oncology. 2013;14(7):609-18. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(13)70166-9. PubMed PMID: 23683750.
- 199. Boughey JC, Suman VJ, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM, Wilke LG, Taback B, et al. Factors affecting sentinel lymph node identification rate after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer patients enrolled in ACOSOG Z1071 (Alliance). Annals of surgery. 2015;261(3):547-52. Epub 2015/02/11. doi: 10.1097/sla.000000000000551. PubMed PMID: 25664534; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4324533.
- 200. Papa MZ, Zippel D, Kaufman B, Shimon-Paluch S, Yosepovich A, Oberman B, et al. Timing of sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients receiving neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. J Surg Oncol. 2008;98(6):403-6. doi: 10.1002/jso.21128. PubMed PMID: 18683193.
- 201. Rouzier R, Extra JM, Klijanienko J, Falcou MC, Asselain B, Vincent-Salomon A, et al. Incidence and prognostic significance of complete axillary downstaging after primary chemotherapy in breast cancer patients with T1 to T3 tumors and cytologically proven axillary metastatic lymph nodes. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2002;20(5):1304-10. PubMed PMID: 11870173.
- 202. Mamounas EP, Anderson SJ, Dignam JJ, Bear HD, Julian TB, Geyer CE, Jr., et al. Predictors of locoregional recurrence after neoadjuvant chemotherapy: results from combined analysis of National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project B-18 and B-27. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2012;30(32):3960-6. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2011.40.8369. PubMed PMID: 23032615; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC3488269.
- 203. National Comprehensive Cancer Network. NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, Version 2.2016 Invasive Breast Cancer. 2016.
- 204. Fontein DB, van de Water W, Mieog JS, Liefers GJ, van de Velde CJ. Timing of the sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer patients receiving neoadjuvant therapy recommendations for clinical guidance. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2013;39(5):417-24. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2013.02.011. PubMed PMID: 23473972.

- 205. White J, Mamounas E. Locoregional radiotherapy in patients with breast cancer responding to neoadjuvant chemotherapy: a paradigm for treatment individualization. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(6):494-5. Epub 2014/01/01. doi: 10.1200/jco.2013.53.4974. PubMed PMID: 24378411.
- 206. Chapman CH, Jagsi R. Postmastectomy Radiotherapy After Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy: A Review of the Evidence. Oncology (Williston Park, NY). 2015;29(9):657-66. Epub 2015/09/20. PubMed PMID: 26384802.
- 207. Stearns V, Ewing CA, Slack R, Penannen MF, Hayes DF, Tsangaris TN. Sentinel lymphadenectomy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer may reliably represent the axilla except for inflammatory breast cancer. Annals of surgical oncology. 2002;9(3):235-42. PubMed PMID: 11923129.
- 208. van Nijnatten TJ, Schipper RJ, Lobbes MB, Nelemans PJ, Beets-Tan RG, Smidt ML. The diagnostic performance of sentinel lymph node biopsy in pathologically confirmed node positive breast cancer patients after neoadjuvant systemic therapy: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2015;41(10):1278-87. Epub 2015/09/04. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2015.07.020. PubMed PMID: 26329781.
- 209. Schwentner L, Helms G, Nekljudova V, Ataseven B, Bauerfeind I, Ditsch N, et al. Using ultrasound and palpation for predicting axillary lymph node status following neoadjuvant chemotherapy - Results from the multi-center SENTINA trial. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland). 2017;31:202-7. doi: 10.1016/j.breast.2016.11.012. PubMed PMID: 27889596.
- 210. Boughey JC, Ballman KV, Hunt KK, McCall LM, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM, et al. Axillary Ultrasound After Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy and Its Impact on Sentinel Lymph Node Surgery: Results From the American College of Surgeons Oncology Group Z1071 Trial (Alliance). Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2015;33(30):3386-93. Epub 2015/02/04. doi: 10.1200/jco.2014.57.8401. PubMed PMID: 25646192; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4606058.
- 211. Boileau JF, Poirier B, Basik M, Holloway CM, Gaboury L, Sideris L, et al. Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in biopsy-proven node-positive breast cancer: the SN FNAC study. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2015;33(3):258-64. Epub 2014/12/03. doi: 10.1200/jco.2014.55.7827. PubMed PMID: 25452445.
- Jatoi I, Benson JR, Toi M. De-escalation of axillary surgery in early breast cancer. The lancet oncology. 2016;17(10):e430-e41. Epub 2016/10/14. doi: 10.1016/s1470-2045(16)30311-4. PubMed PMID: 27733269.
- 213. Caudle AS, Yang WT, Krishnamurthy S, Mittendorf EA, Black DM, Gilcrease MZ, et al. Improved Axillary Evaluation Following Neoadjuvant Therapy for Patients With Node-Positive Breast Cancer Using Selective Evaluation of Clipped Nodes: Implementation of Targeted Axillary Dissection. Journal of clinical oncology : official journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology. 2016;34(10):1072-8. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2015.64.0094. PubMed PMID: 26811528; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPMC4933133.

- Intra M, Veronesi P, Gentilini OD, Trifiro G, Berrettini A, Cecilio R, et al. Sentinel lymph node biopsy is feasible even after total mastectomy. J Surg Oncol. 2007;95(2):175-9. Epub 2007/01/31. doi: 10.1002/jso.20670. PubMed PMID: 17262724.
- 215. Javan H, Gholami H, Assadi M, Pakdel AF, Sadeghi R, Keshtgar M. The accuracy of sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer patients with the history of previous surgical biopsy of the primary lesion: systematic review and meta-analysis of the literature. Eur J Surg Oncol. 2012;38(2):95-109. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2011.11.005. PubMed PMID: 22138234.
- Ahmed M, Baker R, Rubio IT. Meta-analysis of aberrant lymphatic drainage in recurrent breast cancer. The British journal of surgery. 2016;103(12):1579-88. Epub 2016/11/02. doi: 10.1002/bjs.10289. PubMed PMID: 27598038.
- Maaskant-Braat AJ, Voogd AC, Roumen RM, Nieuwenhuijzen GA. Repeat sentinel node biopsy in patients with locally recurrent breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis of the literature. Breast cancer research and treatment. 2013;138(1):13-20. Epub 2013/01/24. doi: 10.1007/s10549-013-2409-1. PubMed PMID: 23340861.
- Borrelli P, Donswijk ML, Stokkel MP, Teixeira SC, van Tinteren H, Rutgers EJ, et al. Contribution of SPECT/CT for sentinel node localization in patients with ipsilateral breast cancer relapse. European journal of nuclear medicine and molecular imaging. 2017;44(4):630-7. Epub 2016/10/28. doi: 10.1007/s00259-016-3545-8. PubMed PMID: 27787592.
- 219. Donker M, van Tienhoven G, Straver ME, Meijnen P, van de Velde CJ, Mansel RE, et al. Radiotherapy or surgery of the axilla after a positive sentinel node in breast cancer (EORTC 10981-22023 AMAROS): a randomised, multicentre, open-label, phase 3 non-inferiority trial. The lancet oncology. 2014;15(12):1303-10. Epub 2014/12/03. doi: 10.1016/s1470-2045(14)70460-7. PubMed PMID: 25439688; PubMed Central PMCID: PMCPmc4291166.

Incidence of and risk factors for sentinel lymph node metastasis in patients with a postoperative diagnosis of ductal carcinoma *in situ*

L. Zetterlund^{1,2}, S. Stemme^{3,4}, H. Arnrup⁵ and J. de Boniface^{6,7}

¹Department of Surgery, Stockholm South General Hospital, ²Department of Clinical Science and Education, Karolinska Institute, ³Department of Pathology, Karolinska University Hospital, ⁴Department of Oncology–Pathology, Karolinska Institute, ⁵Department of Acute Internal Medicine, Karolinska University Hospital, Huddinge, ⁶Department of Molecular Medicine and Surgery, Karolinska Institute, and ⁷Department of Breast and Endocrine Surgery, Karolinska University Hospital, Stockholm, Sweden

Correspondence to: Dr L. Zetterlund, Department of Surgery, Stockholm South General Hospital, SE-11883 Stockholm, Sweden (e-mail: linda.holmstrand-zetterlund@sodersjukhuset.se)

Background: Positive sentinel lymph nodes (SLNs) are found in up to 13 per cent of women with a preoperative diagnosis of ductal carcinoma *in situ* (DCIS) of the breast and in up to 4 per cent of those with a postoperative diagnosis. This retrospective national register study investigated the incidence of positive SLNs in women with a postoperative diagnosis of DCIS, and the value of additional tumour sectioning to identify occult tumour invasion.

Methods: All surgical patients with a final histopathological diagnosis of pure DCIS registered in the Swedish national breast cancer register in 2008 and 2009 were eligible. Additional sectioning was performed on archived primary tumour tissue from women with SLN metastasis (including cases of isolated tumour cells) and matched SLN-negative control patients with the aim of detecting occult invasion.

Results: SLN tumour deposits were reported in 11 of 753 women who had SLN biopsy (macrometastases, 2; micrometastases, 3; isolated tumour cells, 6), resulting in a SLN positivity rate of 0.7 per cent (5 of 753). Occult invasion was found in one (9 per cent) of these 11 patients and in two (10 per cent) of 21 control patients. No risk factors for SLN metastasis were identified.

Conclusion: SLN positivity is rare in women with a histopathological diagnosis of pure DCIS. Additional primary tumour assessment may reveal occult invasion in both SLN metastasis-positive and -negative patients. The value of performing SLN biopsy in the setting of a preoperative diagnosis of DCIS was limited, and current Swedish practice should therefore be questioned.

Presented to the 16th Annual Meeting of the Swedish Surgical Society, Visby, Sweden, August 2011, and the 18th Annual Meeting of the Swedish Surgical Society, Uppsala, Sweden, August 2013

Paper accepted 14 November 2013

Published online 3 February 2014 in Wiley Online Library (www.bjs.co.uk). DOI: 10.1002/bjs.9404

Introduction

Breast cancer is the most common cancer in women, with more than 8000 newly diagnosed cases per year in Sweden¹. Ductal carcinoma *in situ* (DCIS) is a non-invasive form of cancer, in which the proliferating epithelial cancer cells are confined to the epithelial layer of the mammary ducts without breaking through the basement membrane, and are thus unable to metastasize.

Since the introduction of screening mammography, and especially since its digitalization, the detection rate of DCIS has increased and now accounts for approximately 10 per cent of all newly identified breast cancers in Sweden each year². Owing to the risk of DCIS transforming into invasive cancer, and the risk of small invasive foci being present already at diagnosis, the primary treatment is surgical excision. The prognosis for DCIS is excellent, with the long-term survival rate approaching 100 per cent^{3,4}.

Sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) has become the standard procedure for axillary lymph node staging in early invasive breast cancer, with high predictive accuracy and less morbidity than axillary lymph node dissection $(ALND)^{5-8}$. In DCIS, positive nodes are found in 5–13 per cent of patients when the diagnosis is made before

surgery, and in up to 4 per cent when it is based on the final histopathological review^{9–11}. In about 20–30 per cent of women with a preoperative diagnosis of DCIS based on core needle biopsy, the diagnosis will be upgraded to invasive cancer after histopathological review of the surgical specimen^{11,12}. Risk factors for harbouring occult invasive disease in DCIS are young age, diagnosis by core needle biopsy, a palpable or mammographic mass, mammographic DCIS size over 4 cm and high nuclear grade^{9,12}. SLNB in DCIS has the potential to reveal signs of occult tumour invasion, thereby identifying women who will benefit from systemic adjuvant therapy.

Sentinel lymph node metastasis in ductal carcinoma in situ diagnosed after surgery

According to current Swedish national guidelines², SLNB should be considered for DCIS larger than 2 cm and of high nuclear grade on core needle biopsy, or with high-grade nuclear atypia on cytology. If no sentinel lymph node (SLN) can be found, ALND is not encouraged. If mastectomy is planned, SLNB is recommended, in line with international guidelines^{13,14}.

The aim of this study was to investigate the frequency of SLN positivity in women with pure DCIS according to the final histopathology report, and also to study whether additional sectioning of the primary tumour might reveal occult tumour invasion in these patients.

Methods

The study was approved by the regional ethics committee, Stockholm (2010/1588-31/3). Data from the Swedish national breast cancer register (Information Network for Cancer Care, INCA) were used. This web-based database prospectively registers 99–100 per cent of all women with newly diagnosed breast cancer in Sweden. The present analysis included all women treated by primary surgery for pure DCIS according to the postoperative histopathology report from 1 January 2008 to 31 December 2009. Data were requisitioned from the Regional Cancer Centre in Stockholm. In cases with data incongruence, histopathology reports and medical records were reviewed by three of the authors in order to supplement and correct the data.

For each patient with a tumour deposit (including macrometastases and micrometastases, and isolated tumour cells) in the SLN, two matching SLN-negative cases were identified. Matching was performed using women from the same data set, identifying controls with exact congruency in nuclear grade and tumour extent, and closest in age to the primary case. All remaining archived paraffin-embedded blocks from the primary tumour of these patients were examined.

Additional primary tumour sectioning was designed to extend the amount of examined tissue. The first level (level 1) represented the sections examined at clinical diagnosis by the local pathology department. This level was positive for DCIS and negative for invasion according to inclusion criteria, as described above. In the present study, the block surface was cut down 150 µm in order to obtain an additional tissue level deeper than that in the original clinical examination. Three sections 4-4.5 µm thick were cut at this level and saved (level 2). The block was then cut a further 150 µm and three sections with the same thickness were again collected (level 3). Thus, sections representing an additional depth of 330 µm were examined. One section at each level was stained routinely with haematoxylin and eosin, and subjected to histopathological examination by an experienced breast pathologist blinded to all tumour and patient information. DCIS was typed and graded according to international recommendations. If areas with suspected invasion were found, immunohistochemical staining with myoepithelial markers p63 and calponin was performed on the two remaining sections from the corresponding level. Another pathologist then confirmed all areas with suspected invasion. SLN metastases were classified into four categories according to the revised American Joint Committee on Cancer pathological tumour node metastasis (pTNM) staging system for breast cancer¹⁵: node-negative (pN0), isolated tumour cells (0.2 mm or less; pN0(i+)), micrometastases (> 0.2-2 mm; pN1mi) and macrometastases (more than 2 mm; pN1).

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics are presented as median (range) and categorical variables are shown as numbers with percentages.

Factors influencing the decision whether or not to perform SLNB were analysed first by a univariable logistic regression model for each independent factor separately, followed by a multivariable logistic regression model. Results are given as odds ratios with corresponding 95 per cent confidence intervals. Only variables known before surgery were entered into the logistic regression. Thus, nuclear grade could not be included in the analysis, as the register provides only the postoperative value.

Unfortunately, although the register contains the clinical measurements of a palpable mass, it does not provide data on radiologically estimated preoperative tumour size. The agreement of this variable with the final histopathological tumour size was assessed using the Cohen's kappa, which results in a κ value representing poor ($\kappa < 0.00$), slight ($\kappa = 0.00 - 0.20$), fair ($\kappa = 0.21 - 0.40$),

489

moderate ($\kappa = 0.41 - 0.60$), substantial ($\kappa = 0.61 - 0.80$) or almost perfect ($\kappa > 0.80$) agreement. Hospital volume was subdivided as low (10 or fewer SLNB procedures per year), intermediate (11–29 procedures) and high (30 or more procedures) after visual binning of the original data. Three patient age groups were identified: premenopausal (age 50 years or less), postmenopausal (51–70 years) and elderly (71 years or above).

Univariable and multivariable logistic regression analyses were also performed with the incidence of SLN metastasis (N1 according to the TNM classification) as the dependent variable.

All statistical methods were chosen in agreement with a statistician. The statistical software SPSS[®] version 21 (IBM, Armonk, New York, USA) was used for statistical analysis. P < 0.050 was considered statistically significant.

Results

Initially 1325 women were identified with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS according to the cancer register. After review of medical records and pathology reports, 52 women were excluded (DCIS and lobular carcinoma *in situ*, 29; atypical ductal hyperplasia, 3; invasive cancer, 20), leaving 1273 patients for analysis.

SLNB was performed in 753 (59.2 per cent) of the 1273 women. In addition, five axillary sampling and 19 ALND procedures were used as primary axillary staging procedures, none of which detected any lymph node metastases. Thus, 777 (61.0 per cent) of 1273 women had some kind of surgical axillary staging.

Tumour size estimated clinically before surgery was in agreement with the postoperative histopathological measurement in 196 (60·1 per cent) of 326 patients with palpable tumours ($\kappa = 0.33$). The lesion was not palpable in 671 patients and no preoperative assessment of tumour size was available for these women. Clinicopathological characteristics are shown in *Table 1*.

Incidence of sentinel lymph node metastasis

Five (0.7 per cent) of 753 women had SLN metastasis (pN1, 2; pN1mi, 3). Three of these five patients had completion ALND without any further lymph node metastases being found. The other two did not have completion ALND, probably because their metastases were diagnosed after surgery. In addition, six women were found to have isolated tumour cells in the SLN (pN0(i+)).

In univariable and multivariable logistic regression analysis, none of the variables age, histopathological tumour size, nuclear grade, method of detection, palpability

	No. of patients* ($n = 1273$)			
Hospital volume				
Low	214 (16.8)			
Intermediate	772 (60.6)			
High	287 (22.5)			
Age (years)				
Median (range)	60 (26-92)			
≤ 50	297 (23.3)			
51-70	766 (60.2)			
≥ 71	210 (16.5)			
Final breast operation				
Partial mastectomy	762 (59.9)			
Total mastectomy	509 (40.0)			
Unknown	2 (0.2)			
Multidisciplinary conference				
No	149 (11.7)			
Yes	1089 (85.5)			
Unknown	35 (2.7)			
Method of diagnosis				
Histopathological	715 (56-2)			
Cytological	501 (39.4)			
Unknown	57 (4.5)			
DCIS size (mm)				
Median (range)	20 (1–150)			
≤20 	671 (52.7)			
21-50	413 (32-4)			
≥ 51	139 (10.9)			
Unknown	50 (3.9)			
Nuclear grade				
1	158 (12-4)			
2	384 (30-2)			
3	513 (40.3)			
Unknown	218 (17-1)			

*With percentages in parentheses unless indicated otherwise. DCIS, ductal carcinoma *in situ*.

and detection by screening was found to be significantly associated with SLN metastasis.

Additional tissue sectioning of the primary tumour

Additional tissue sections from 11 patients with tumour deposits of any size in the SLN and from 21 of 22 matched SLN-negative control patients were reviewed by a senior pathologist; one control patient was excluded as no tissue blocks were available. The number of examined paraffinembedded tissue blocks ranged from one to 21 (median 8) per patient. Large tissue sections were included in 23 cases.

Previously undiagnosed invasion was found in one (9 per cent) of 11 women with SLN tumour deposits and in two (10 per cent) of 21 controls. The patient with SLN metastasis and occult tumour invasion had a micrometastasis in the SLN.

Sentinel lymph node metastasis in ductal carcinoma in situ diagnosed after surgery

	Univariable ana	Univariable analysis		Multivariable analysis	
	Odds ratio	Р	Odds ratio	Р	
Hospital volume					
Low	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
Intermediate	1.33 (0.98, 1.80)	0.067	1.10 (0.70, 1.70)	0.698	
High	1.60 (1.12, 2.30)	0.010	0.94 (0.56, 1.57)	0.806	
Age (years)					
≤50	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
51–70	0.83 (0.63, 1.10)	0.188	0.71 (0.48, 1.06)	0.094	
≥71	0.53 (0.37, 0.77)	0.001	0.43 (0.25, 0.72)	0.001	
Type of breast surgery					
Partial mastectomy	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
Total mastectomy	4.25 (3.29, 5.49)	< 0.001	4.26 (2.99, 6.07)	< 0.001	
Multidisciplinary conference					
No	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
Yes	1.47 (1.04, 2.07)	0.029	1.57 (0.97, 2.53)	0.066	
Screening detected					
No	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
Yes	1.52 (1.20, 1.93)	0.001	2.37 (1.58, 3.54)	< 0.001	
Method of diagnosis					
Histopathology	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
Cytology	3.88 (2.99, 5.01)	< 0.001	5.30 (3.74, 7.50)	< 0.001	
Preop. palpable tumour					
Not palpable	1.00 (reference)		1.00 (reference)		
T1	2.23 (1.62, 3.10)	< 0.001	2.54 (1.62, 3.98)	< 0.001	
T2	3.86 (2.24, 6.63)	< 0.001	2.67 (1.36, 5.21)	0.004	
Т3	5.68 (1.97, 16.41)	0.001	2.97 (0.80, 11.01)	0.103	

 Table 2
 Logistic regression analysis of predictors for performance of sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients with pure ductal carcinoma in situ

Values in parentheses are 95 per cent confidence intervals. T, tumour category.

Factors influencing the decision to perform sentinel lymph node biopsy in ductal carcinoma *in situ*

On univariable logistic regression analysis, factors significantly associated with the decision to perform SLNB were hospital volume, age, type of breast surgery, detection by screening, discussion at a multidisciplinary cancer conference, method of diagnosis (histopathology *versus* cytology) and tumour size assessed clinically before surgery.

On multivariable logistic regression analysis, age, type of breast surgery, detection by screening, method of diagnosis and tumour size assessed clinically before surgery remained significantly associated with the decision to perform SLNB. Women who had a total mastectomy, those with screeningdetected tumours, patients whose preoperative diagnosis was made by cytology and those with palpable tumours had a significantly greater likelihood of having a SLNB, whereas women aged 71 years or above were significantly less likely to undergo SLNB. Results of univariable and multivariable analyses are summarized in *Table 2*.

Discussion

This study investigated the incidence of SLN metastasis in 1273 women with pure DCIS based on postoperative histopathology reports. SLN metastases (pN1 or pN1mi) were found in only five (0.7 per cent) of 753 patients, and isolated tumour cells (pN0(i+)) were found in the SLN in a further six. None of these women had more than one positive lymph node.

An early prospective study¹⁶ reported SLN metastasis in as many as 13 per cent of patients with a definitive diagnosis of pure DCIS, whereas another group¹⁰ later reported only 1.4 per cent. A meta-analysis by Ansari and colleagues⁹ estimated the incidence of positive SLNB to be 3.7 per cent in patients with a postoperative diagnosis of DCIS, compared with 4 per cent in a review by van Deurzen and co-workers¹¹. The wide range in the frequency of SLN metastasis reported in these studies may perhaps be explained by differences in tissue sampling and histopathological evaluation of both breast tumour and SLNs. The rationale for performing SLNB in DCIS is to identify women with occult invasive disease. The risk of occult invasive disease is substantial, considering the limitations of preoperative sampling and postoperative histopathological examination, especially in extensive DCIS¹⁷. However, in comparison with other reports, the incidence of positive SLNB in the present study was noticeably low, perhaps as a result of more extensive tissue sampling or the routine use of large sections of the

primary tumour. This might result in the identification of more patients with occult invasion. These women would therefore be registered as having invasive disease, rather than DCIS. This may underestimate the incidence of SLN metastasis in DCIS diagnosed before surgery, but not in that diagnosed after operation, as was the aim in the present study.

Additional sectioning of primary tumour tissue from women with SLN metastasis and from control SLNs without metastasis identified previously undiagnosed tumour invasion in three instances. However, two of these women were in the control group. This is of note, as two (10 per cent) of 21 women with a negative SLNB were thus diagnosed with previously unknown invasive disease. After exclusion of these three women with previously unknown invasive disease, the incidence of positive SLNB in the remaining DCIS population decreased even further: four (0.5 per cent) of 750. Thus, the more extensive the examination of the primary tumour tissue, the greater the identification of invasion. However, the procedure of extensive examination may not be feasible in all clinical settings. As the tumour samples examined in the present study were from several Swedish hospitals, differences in the extent of primary routine examination may have occurred, which should at least in part be reflected by the number of tumour blocks received and re-examined.

None of the recognized predictive factors for SLN metastasis was found to be significant on multivariable regression analysis in the present material, perhaps due to the small number of observed events. Accordingly, neither Cox and colleagues¹⁶ nor Intra *et al.*¹⁸ found that any group was at high risk for microinvasion and positive SLNs. Zavagno and co-workers¹⁹ reported only one patient with metastasis on SNLB in a series of 102 patients with predominantly low-risk DCIS (most tumours were smaller than 1 cm and only 20 patients had a palpable mass). These findings are in line with those in the present study, where only four women were found to have a positive SLNB after additional tissue sectioning, in a cohort of 750 patients with mostly moderate to high-grade DCIS.

The accuracy of SLNB after a previous excisional biopsy is debated^{8,20}. Some studies have shown changed lymphatic drainage patterns after surgery²¹. The SLN identification rate is reported by some groups²² to be lower after previous breast surgery, especially after large excisional biopsies²³, but others²⁴ have not observed this. According to one report²⁵, the false-negative rate of SLNB increases after incisional or excisional biopsies, although these findings have been contradicted by others^{22,24,26}. It is therefore uncertain whether node staging should be delayed until after postoperative histopathological tumour assessment. As expected, planning a total mastectomy increased the probability of SLNB being performed, corresponding to the current opinion that SLNB is not technically feasible following a mastectomy^{11,27}.

Preoperative assessment of tumour size, based on clinical but not radiological examination owing to limitations of registered data, was also significantly associated with the decision to perform SLNB. However, this significance resided mainly in the difference between palpable *versus* non-palpable tumours, probably reflecting the fact that a suspicion of invasiveness is raised when a mass is present.

Older women were significantly less likely to be offered axillary staging by SLNB. Accordingly, ten (8.7 per cent) of 115 older women with available data were operated on with a primary ALND, compared with eight (1.7 per cent) of 465 in the postmenopausal and one (0.5 per cent) of 191 in the premenopausal group. This is surprising as SLNB, with its reduced morbidity, should be the ideal axillary staging method, especially in the frail elderly²⁸.

In addition, women with tumours detected by screening were more likely to undergo SLNB. Clinically detected DCIS should include cases of abnormal secretion or skin changes, as in Paget's disease, and suspected benign breast lesions. Therefore, DCIS may, in a substantial proportion of the present patients, have been an incidental postoperative finding and SLNB thus not part of the routine primary treatment.

The strength of this study is its multicentre design, covering all 55 hospitals performing breast cancer surgery in Sweden. Almost 100 per cent of patients with breast cancer are reported to the register. Furthermore, analysed data were obtained from a recent period (January 2008 to December 2009), representing the current standard of diagnosis and treatment.

This national retrospective series of all women with a postoperative diagnosis of pure DCIS in Sweden from 2008 to 2009 found a markedly low incidence (0.5 per cent) of metastasis following SLNB in an unselected patient cohort. Additional sectioning of the primary tumour revealed occult tumour invasion in patients with SLN metastasis and control SLNs at a similar rate. Therefore, the use of SLNB in women with DCIS, except when a subsequent second procedure is made unreliable by mastectomy, must be questioned.

Acknowledgements

The authors express their gratitude for the invaluable work of G. Högberg and O. Langborg in the preparation of tissue sections, and to the staff of all involved pathology departments for providing tumour specimens. They also thank H. Pettersson, biostatistician at Karolinska Institute, for professional statistical support. The national board of the breast cancer register and the Regional Cancer Centre Stockholm are thanked for providing national data.

This study was kindly supported by the Swedish Breast Cancer Association (BRO) and Percy Falk Foundation. J.d.B. is generously supported by a postdoctoral grant from the Swedish Society for Medical Research.

Disclosure: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

- 1 Socialstyrelsen. *Cancer Incidence in Sweden*. Socialstyrelsen: Stockholm, 2011.
- 2 Swedish Breast Cancer Group (SweBCG). Nationella Riktlinjer för Behandling av Bröstcancer; 2007. http://www.swebcg.se/Files/Docs/Nationella_riktlinjer 100406.pdf [accessed 9 December 2013].
- 3 Fisher B, Dignam J, Wolmark N, Mamounas E, Costantino J, Poller W *et al.* Lumpectomy and radiation therapy for the treatment of intraductal breast cancer: findings from National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project B-17. *J Clin Oncol* 1998; 16: 441–452.
- 4 Julien JP, Bijker N, Fentiman IS, Peterse JL, Delledonne V, Rouanet P *et al.* Radiotherapy in breast-conserving treatment for ductal carcinoma *in situ:* first results of the EORTC randomised phase III trial 10853. EORTC Breast Cancer Cooperative Group and EORTC Radiotherapy Group. *Lancet* 2000; **355**: 528–533.
- 5 Andersson Y, de Boniface J, Jonsson PE, Ingvar C, Liljegren G, Bergkvist L *et al.*; Swedish Breast Cancer Group; Swedish Society of Breast Surgeons. Axillary recurrence rate 5 years after negative sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer. *Br J Surg* 2012; **99**: 226–231.
- 6 Ashikaga T, Krag DN, Land SR, Julian TB, Anderson SJ, Brown AM et al.; National Surgical Adjuvant Breast, Bowel Project. Morbidity results from the NSABP B-32 trial comparing sentinel lymph node dissection versus axillary dissection. J Surg Oncol 2010; 102: 111–118.
- 7 Giuliano AE, Dale PS, Turner RR, Morton DL, Evans SW, Krasne DL. Improved axillary staging of breast cancer with sentinel lymphadenectomy. *Ann Surg* 1995; 222: 394–399.
- 8 Krag D, Weaver D, Ashikaga T, Moffat F, Klimberg VS, Shriver C *et al*. The sentinel node in breast cancer – a multicenter validation study. *New Engl J Med* 1998; **339**: 941–946.
- 9 Ansari B, Ogston SA, Purdie CA, Adamson DJ, Brown DC, Thompson AM. Meta-analysis of sentinel node biopsy in ductal carcinoma *in situ* of the breast. *Br J Surg* 2008; 95: 547–554.
- 10 Intra M, Rotmensz N, Veronesi P, Colleoni M, Iodice S, Paganelli G *et al.* Sentinel node biopsy is not a standard procedure in ductal carcinoma *in situ* of the breast: the experience of the European Institute of Oncology on 854 patients in 10 years. *Ann Surg* 2008; 247: 315–319.

- 11 van Deurzen CH, Hobbelink MG, van Hillegersberg R, van Diest PJ. Is there an indication for sentinel node biopsy in patients with ductal carcinoma *in situ* of the breast? A review. *Eur J Cancer* 2007; **43**: 993–1001.
- 12 Yen TW, Hunt KK, Ross MI, Mirza NQ, Babiera GV, Meric-Bernstam F *et al.* Predictors of invasive breast cancer in patients with an initial diagnosis of ductal carcinoma *in situ:* a guide to selective use of sentinel lymph node biopsy in management of ductal carcinoma *in situ. J Am Coll Surg* 2005; 200: 516–526.
- 13 National Comprehensive Cancer Network (NCCN). NCCN Guidelines[®]: Breast Cancer. NCCN: Fort Washington, 2012.
- 14 Brunnert F. [Diagnosis and Treatment of Patients with Primary and Metastatic Breast Cancer. Ductal Carcinoma In Situ (DCIS)]; 2012. http://www.ago-online.de/fileadmin/ downloads/leitlinien/mamma/maerz2012/04_2012D_ Duktales_Carcinoma_in_situ_%28DCIS%29.pdf [accessed 11 December 2013].
- 15 American Joint Committee on Cancer (AJCC). Breast Cancer Staging (7th edn). https://cancerstaging.org/referencestools/quickreferences/Documents/BreastMedium.pdf [accessed 11 December 2013].
- 16 Cox CE, Nguyen K, Gray RJ, Salud C, Ku NN, Dupont E et al. Importance of lymphatic mapping in ductal carcinoma in situ (DCIS): why map DCIS? Am Surg 2001; 67: 513–519.
- 17 Lagios MD, Westdahl PR, Margolin FR, Rose MR. Duct carcinoma *in situ*. Relationship of extent of noninvasive disease to the frequency of occult invasion, multicentricity, lymph node metastases, and short-term treatment failures. *Cancer* 1982; **50**: 1309–1314.
- 18 Intra M, Veronesi P, Mazzarol G, Galimberti V, Luini A, Sacchini V *et al.* Axillary sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients with pure ductal carcinoma *in situ* of the breast. *Arch Surg* 2003; **138**: 309–313.
- 19 Zavagno G, Carcoforo P, Marconato R, Franchini Z, Scalco G, Burelli P *et al*. Role of axillary sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients with pure ductal carcinoma *in situ* of the breast. *BMC Cancer* 2005; **5**: 28.
- 20 Veronesi U, Paganelli G, Galimberti V, Viale G, Zurrida S, Bedoni M et al. Sentinel-node biopsy to avoid axillary dissection in breast cancer with clinically negative lymph-nodes. *Lancet* 1997; **349**: 1864–1867.
- 21 Estourgie SH, Valdés Olmos RA, Nieweg OE, Hoefnagel CA, Rutgers EJ, Kroon BB. Excision biopsy of breast lesions changes the pattern of lymphatic drainage. *Br J Surg* 2007; 94: 1088–1091.
- 22 Borgstein PJ, Pijpers R, Comans EF, van Diest PJ, Boom RP, Meijer S. Sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer: guidelines and pitfalls of lymphoscintigraphy and gamma probe detection. *J Am Coll Surg* 1998; **186**: 275–283.
- 23 Feldman SM, Krag DN, McNally RK, Moor BB, Weaver DL, Klein P. Limitation in gamma probe localization of the sentinel node in breast cancer patients with large excisional biopsy. *7 Am Coll Surg* 1999; 188: 248–254.
- 24 Wong SL, Edwards MJ, Chao C, Tuttle TM, Noyes RD, Carlson DJ *et al.*; University of Louisville Breast Cancer

© 2014 BJS Society Ltd Published by John Wiley & Sons Ltd www.bjs.co.uk

Study Group. The effect of prior breast biopsy method and concurrent definitive breast procedure on success and accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy. *Ann Surg Oncol* 2002; **9**: 272–277.

- 25 Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Ashikaga T *et al.*; National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project. Technical outcomes of sentinel-lymph-node resection and conventional axillary-lymph-node dissection in patients with clinically node-negative breast cancer: results from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase III trial. *Lancet Oncol* 2007; 8: 881–888.
- 26 Schwartz GF, Guiliano AE, Veronesi U; Consensus Conference Committee. Proceeding of the consensus

conference of the role of sentinel lymph node biopsy in carcinoma or the breast April 19–22, 2001, Philadelphia, PA, USA. *Breast J* 2002; **8**: 124–138.

- 27 Tan JC, McCready DR, Easson AM, Leong WL. Role of sentinel lymph node biopsy in ductal carcinoma-*in-situ* treated by mastectomy. *Ann Surg Oncol* 2007; 14: 638–645.
- 28 Biganzoli L, Wildiers H, Oakman C, Marotti L, Loibl S, Kunkler I et al. Management of elderly patients with breast cancer: updated recommendations of the International Society of Geriatric Oncology (SIOG) and European Society of Breast Cancer Specialists (EUSOMA). Lancet Oncol 2012; 13: e148–e160.

Snapshot quiz

Snapshot quiz 14/5

Answer: This is an unusual presentation of a cutaneous horn in the natal cleft. Epidermal hyperkeratotic activity results in the conical protrusion of compacted keratin. Some 30 per cent of lesions are found on the face and scalp; other common sites include sun-exposed areas such as the chest and shoulder.

The horn itself, although benign, can harbour premalignant and malignant epidermal lesions, including squamous and basal cell carcinomas. Associated premalignant and malignant lesions have been reported in up to 51 and 13 per cent of patients respectively. Given the neoplastic potential, formal excision biopsy is recommended.

The Breast 30 (2016) 32-38



Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

The Breast



journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/brst

Original article

Impact of previous surgery on sentinel lymph node mapping: Hybrid SPECT/CT before and after a unilateral diagnostic breast excision



Linda Zetterlund ^{a, b, *, 1}, Stefan Gabrielson ^{c, d, 1}, Rimma Axelsson ^{c, d}, Jana de Boniface ^{e, f}, Jan Frisell ^{e, f}, Annie Olsson ^g, Fuat Celebioglu ^{a, b}

^a Department of Clinical Science and Education, Södersjukhuset, Karolinska Institutet, Sweden

^b Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset, 118 83 Stockholm, Sweden

^c Department of Clinical Science, Intervention and Technology, Division of Radiography, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

^d Department of Radiology, Karolinska University Hospital, Huddinge, 141 86 Stockholm, Sweden

^e Department of Molecular Medicine and Surgery, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

^f Department of Breast and Endocrine Surgery, Karolinska University Hospital, Solna, 171 76 Stockholm, Sweden

^g Department of Medical Physics, Karolinska University Hospital, Huddinge, 141 86 Stockholm, Sweden

ARTICLE INFO

Article history: Received 22 May 2016 Received in revised form 31 July 2016 Accepted 17 August 2016 Available online 3 September 2016

Keywords: Sentinel lymph node biopsy Breast cancer Excisional biopsy Single-photon emission computed tomography/computed tomography Axilla

ABSTRACT

Background: Earlier studies have shown conflicting results regarding the accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy after previous breast surgery, especially after a surgical biopsy.

Purpose: To compare lymph drainage patterns before and after a diagnostic unilateral surgical biopsy using the exact anatomical localisation of sentinel lymph nodes defined by SPECT/CT.

Material and methods: Thirty-seven women planned for unilateral surgical excision of an unsuspicious breast lesion were prospectively examined between September 2011 and January 2015. Hybrid SPECT/CT lymphoscintigraphy of the thorax and neck region with bilateral subareolar injections of ^{99m}Tc-Nanocoll was performed one week before and six weeks after surgery. The non-operated side served as a control. The primary outcome measure was the concordance between pre- and postoperative number and localisation of sentinel lymph nodes.

Results: Sentinel lymph node detection rate with SPECT/CT on operated sides was 91.9 per cent (34 of 37 procedures), to be compared with a detection rate of 93.7 per cent on all non-operated sides (104 of 111 procedures, P = 0.771). Partial or total concordance regarding the localisation and number of sentinel lymph nodes was 85.7 per cent (30 out of 35) on operated and 88.9 per cent (32 out of 36 patients) on non-operated breast sides (P = 0.735).

Conclusion: Breast surgery slightly decreased the concordance between pre- and postoperative sentinel lymph nodes, but this finding was not statistically significant. Our results thus support that it is feasible to perform a sentinel lymph node biopsy after previous breast excisional surgery with an acceptable level of safety.

© 2016 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.

Introduction

Sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) has replaced axillary lymph node dissection (ALND) and is considered a safe means of staging the axilla in early-stage breast cancer with considerably less morbidity than ALND [1–3]. The sentinel lymph node (SLN) is

http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.breast.2016.08.006 0960-9776/© 2016 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved. defined as the first lymph node(s) draining the breast tumour and predicts the status of the remaining lymph nodes in the axilla with high accuracy. The method has been tested in a number of national and international validation studies with detection rates of more than 95 per cent and false negative rates of 0-9 per cent [4–6].

Breast cancer screening and increased awareness have led to the earlier detection of smaller lesions. Patients with small breast cancers have the greatest advantage of SLNB since about 80 per cent of these women are node negative [7,8]. Approximately 10 per cent of patients will undergo a diagnostic surgical excision before a malignant diagnosis can be established; the preoperative

^{*} Corresponding author. Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset, 118 83 Stockholm, Sweden. Fax: +46 8 6162308.

E-mail address: linda.holmstrand-zetterlund@sodersjukhuset.se (L. Zetterlund). ¹ Linda Zetterlund and Stefan Gabrielson share first position in the authors list.

investigation of small breast lesions by ultrasound-guided or stereotactic biopsy does not always result in a definitive preoperative diagnosis [9]. In these cases, a second operation is required for axillary staging purposes.

There has been concern regarding the feasibility of SLNB after a prior diagnostic operation due to transected lymphatic channels [10,11]. Some studies suggest that SLNB can be done accurately after excisional biopsies [12–14], while others have shown reduced detection rates [15] and increased false negative rates for this group [11]. The importance of correct axillary staging for adjuvant therapy planning is not less important since the omission of ALND in selected SLN-positive patients [16,17].

SLNs are detected peroperatively with gamma probe after injection of a radioactive tracer, ^{99m}Technetium labelled colloids and often blue dye. A preoperative planar lymphoscintigraphy may be performed in selected cases but is not routinely performed in breast cancer. This imaging method can visualise SLNs in up to 90–95 per cent of patients but has limits when it comes to the precise anatomical localisation of SLNs in breast cancer, mainly due to low spatial resolution and the absence of anatomical landmarks [18].

The introduction of a hybrid technique combining nuclear medicine imaging by gamma camera with radiological imaging by Computed Tomography (CT) may overcome the abovementioned shortcomings. While Single Photon Emission Computed Tomography (SPECT) follows lymph drainage and identifies the SLN, integrated CT shows its precise anatomical localisation. Hybrid imaging with SPECT/CT in the detection of SLNs in breast cancer patients has been validated in several studies. Detection rates of SLNs with SPECT/CT hybrid imaging are slightly better than with planar scintigraphy, and the method is useful especially in difficult cases, in particular when an unusual lymphatic drainage pattern can be assumed, in inconclusive planar image findings and in non-visualisation of SLNs on planar images [19,20]. In a recent larger prospective study, Uren et al. showed a detection rate of 97.8 per cent with SPECT/CT in patients with primary breast cancer [21].

However, performing SLN biopsy in patients with previous breast surgery remains controversial and the anatomical redistribution of lymph drainage following breast surgery is not well known. Two studies utilizing planar lymphoscintigraphy both prior to and following a surgical biopsy were identified. The earlier one reports a discrepancy in lymphatic drainage in 17 out of 25 patients [22]. However, the more recent one demonstrates a one hundred per cent reproducibility in 16 out of 18 patients with visible hot nodes [23].

The aim of this study was to compare lymph drainage patterns before and after a diagnostic unilateral breast biopsy using hybrid SPECT/CT because of its ability to provide precise anatomical localisation of SLNs, in addition to functional scintigraphic information. The non-operated side served as a control.

Material and methods

Patients

Eligible for enrollment were patients planned for unilateral excisional breast biopsy or a diagnostic breast conserving surgery for a probably benign tumour after triple assessment. Indications for surgery were besides the patient's own wish, growing fibroadenomas, lesions with atypia, papillomas with or without nipple discharge and diagnostic excisional biopsies.

The surgery was performed at Södersjukhuset (South General Hospital) in Stockholm between December 2010 and December 2014 and the patients were examined between November 2010 and January 2015. Written informed consent was obtained from all individual participants included in the study. Exclusion criteria were planned bilateral surgery, pregnancy, physical or psychological inability to participate and language difficulties.

Imaging

One week prior to surgery, planar lymphoscintigraphy and SPECT/CT were performed using a Siemens Symbia T16 SPECT/CT system (Erlangen, Germany) with low-energy high-resolution collimators. An activity amount of 30 MBq ^{99m}Technetium labelled Nanocoll[®] (GE Healthcare, Stockholm Sweden) in 0.4 ml was injected subcutaneously in the location immediately inferior to the areola in each breast. The total radiation dose for both examinations is estimated to 4.6 mSv, which approximately equals four years of background radiation. By examining both breasts, the non-operated breast served as a control, enabling evaluation of the reproducibility with repeated hybrid SPECT/CT.

Planar imaging using 256*256 matrix and 5 min acquisition was performed in anterior position one hour after injection. The cranial limitation of the field of view was placed at the sternal notch. The images were reviewed for tracer uptake representing SLNs in both axillae. If no tracer uptake was evident on either side, repeated planar lymphoscintigraphy was performed at two hours post injection.

SPECT/CT was performed covering the same anatomical area whenever a SLN was detected by planar lymphoscintigraphy. SPECT acquisition was done using a 128*128 matrix, 40 s per projection and 64 projections over an angle of 360°.

SPECT projections were then reconstructed with Hybrid Recon (Hermes Medical Solutions), an iterative reconstruction algoritm using resolution recovery, attenuation and scatter correction. CT images were reconstructed optimised for soft tissue with a B60 kernel and 5 mm slice thickness. SPECT and CT images were fused and reviewed in Hybrid Viewer (Hermes Medical Solutions) respectively in consensus, by an experienced breast surgeon (LZ) and a senior resident in radiology (SG).

The same procedure was repeated six weeks after surgical excision. This interval was chosen because reoperations for axillary staging purposes on breast malignancies diagnosed after a previous diagnostic operation most often take place after approximately six weeks from the primary operation. This interval is also supported by a recent publication by Renaudeau et al. in which an interval of less than 36 days between the SLN biopsy and the previous breast surgery was associated with increased detection failure rates [24].

Interpretation and definitions

Body Mass Index (BMI) was subdivided into normal weight (18.5–24.9 kg/m²), overweight (25.0–29.9 kg/m²) and obese (30.0 kg/m² and over).

The radiological size of the breast lesion was primarily based on mammography measurements. For lesions not detectable on mammography, ultrasound dimensions were used. Length of skin incision was measured intraoperatively by the breast surgeon. Distance from nipple was measured from the nipple to the centre of the breast lesion radiologically, the sonographical dimension was used if the lesion was not detectable on mammography. Operated quadrant in the breast was the quadrant where the main part of the lesion was located. Excision volume was calculated from the three specimen dimensions (length \times width \times height) reported by the pathologist.

SPECT/CT images prior to and following surgery were compared. All operated and non-operated breasts were analyzed separately and the reviewers had no knowledge of which breast was the operated one. SLNs were registered with regard to their number and exact anatomical location. Results were classified as follows: Total concordance = the same number of SLNs was recorded in the same locations both pre- and postoperatively. The postoperative appearance of further SLNs in addition to those recorded preoperatively was also included in this category. Partial concordance = at least one SLN recorded in the same postoperative location as preoperatively, but an overall lower number of SLNs. Discordance = no SLNs postoperatively found in the same location as recorded preoperatively or no visible radioactive sentinel nodes either pre- or postoperatively. Breast sides in which no sentinel lymph nodes were visible neither pre- nor postoperatively were excluded from concordance analysis.

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics are presented as medians with their ranges for continuous variables and as distributions with percentages for categorical variables. Comparison of groups according to SLN concordance in operated breasts, SLN visualisation per procedure and the distribution of non-visualisation between operated and non-operated procedures were performed after exploring the data distribution. For comparison of non-parametric continuous data, the Mann–Whitney U test was applied. For the comparison of nonparametric categorical data, Pearson's Chi-square test was applied; for concordance analyses between operated and non-operated sides and for the distribution of non-visualisation between operated and non-operated procedures, Fisher's exact test was used due to low case numbers. For the comparison of parametric continuous data, the independent two samples t-test using equal variance was used.

P < 0.05 was considered statistically significant. IBM SPSS Statistics[®] version 22 was used for all analyses.

Results

Study patients

In the first eleven evaluated patients CT imaging was performed with 5 mm slice thickness. This resulted in unacceptable levels of image noise, and in five out of eleven patients no SLN could be visualised in at least one procedure. In the subsequent 37 patients examined between September 2011 and January 2015, the CT protocol was changed to 0.75 mm slice thickness and the marked improvement in image quality led us to exclude the previous eleven patients from further analysis (Fig. 1).

The final pathology report showed fourteen patients with fibroadenomas, fourteen with papillomas, four with adenosis, two with ductal carcinoma in situ, two with hyperplasia and finally one patient with duct ectasia. The median age of the 37 patients included in the final analysis was 56 years (range 16–73) and the median BMI was 23.9 kg/m² (range 18.5–34.6). Six patients fulfilled the definition of obesity (BMI >30 kg/m²). The excised breast volume was variable with a median size of 36.5 cm³ (range 3–330).

Median weight of excised breast tissue was 22 g (range 1.5-172); this information, however, was missing in the pathology reports of nine patients.

Sentinel lymph node detection rate

In 138 out of 148 procedures (93.2 per cent), SLN was visualised. The postoperative sentinel lymph node detection rate with SPECT/ CT on operated sides was 91.9 per cent (34 of 37 procedures), to be compared with a detection rate of 93.7 per cent on all non-operated sides pre- and postoperatively and all operated sides preoperatively (104 of 111 procedures, P = 0.771). In ten procedures (involving five patients) without visible SLNs, the median age was significantly higher than in the remaining patients (70; range 61–72, P < 0.000) and so was the median BMI (31.7; range 23.4–32.8, P < 0.001). In two of these five patients, the study protocol was not followed, since the SPECT/CT acquisition was performed already one hour post injection despite that no SLNs were visible on the planar lymphoscintigraphy at that time.

Concordance analysis

In two operated breasts and one non-operated breast, sentinel nodes were visualised neither pre- nor postoperatively and therefore, these breasts were excluded from concordance analysis. Total or partial concordance was observed in 85.7 per cent (30 out of 35) on the operated and in 88.9 per cent (32 out of 36) on the nonoperated sides (Table 1). This difference was not statistically significant (P = 0.735).

Interestingly, there was one patient who had an entirely new postoperative SLN on the non-operated side. Fig. 2 shows pre- and postoperative imaging in one patient with discordant results.

Clinicopathological characteristics in operated breasts

Clinical and pathological characteristics in two groups according to SLN concordance between pre- and postoperative imaging in operated breast sides are displayed in Table 2. None of the displayed characteristics differed significantly between discordant and concordant operated breasts.

Discussion

Pre- and postoperative lymphatic drainage from the breast to the axillary lymph nodes after a unilateral excisional breast biopsy was evaluated in 37 patients using hybrid SPECT/CT showing the exact anatomical localisation of SLNs. We chose non-malignant lesions as a model for the study. The excised breast volume was variable with a median size of 36.5 cm³ (range 3–330) and the excised breast volume did not differ significantly between concordant and discordant operated breast sides. We assumed that this volume was comparable with lumpectomy volumes in postoperatively diagnosed breast cancers. Non-operated breasts served as controls, evaluating reproducibility with hybrid SPECT/CT performed repeatedly. Total or partial concordance was seen in 85.7 per cent (30 out of 35) on operated and in 88.9 per cent (32 out of 36) on non-operated sides. None of the clinicopathological characteristics displayed in Table 2 differed significantly between discordant and concordant operated breast sides, although breasts operated in the upper inner quadrant showed high discordant rates. Lesions located in the inner parts of the breast may display a more varied lymph drainage pattern and drain more to the internal mammary lymph nodes [25].

The postoperative detection rate of SLNs with hybrid SPECT/CT in this study was 91.9 per cent (34 out of 37 patient procedures) on operated sides, which is comparable to earlier preoperative SPECT/ CT studies [20,26]. In two operated breasts non-visualisation was evident both pre- and postoperatively and in one operated breast only postoperatively. The surgical intervention could therefore only be held responsible for one case of non-visualisation on operated sides. In the latter patient, a repeat planar lymphoscintigraphy after two hours, as demanded by the protocol, was unfortunately not performed. Coffey and co-workers found non-visualisation of sentinel nodes in 15.5 per cent of patients with breast carcinoma undergoing preoperative SPECT/CT following periareolar tracer injection [27]. However, a sentinel node was found in all cases peroperatively. As there are no breast cancer cases in our study population, none of the cases of non-visualisation could have been



Fig. 1. Enrollment of study participants.

Table 1

Outcomes in operated and non-operated breasts displayed separately.

	Total concordance	Partial concordance	Discordance	Total
Operated breasts	24 (68.6)	6 (17.1)	5 (14.3)	35 ^a (100)
Non-operated breasts	28 (77.8)	4 (11.1)	4 (11.1)	36 ^b (100)

Values in parentheses are percentages unless indicated otherwise.

^a Two operated breasts were excluded from concordance analysis since no sentinel nodes were visible neither pre- nor postoperatively.

^b One non-operated breast was excluded from concordance analysis since no sentinel nodes were visible neither pre- nor postoperatively.

due to metastatic infiltration of lymphatics. Lerman et al. showed relatively stable, although slightly decreasing SLN detection rates in overweight or obese patients undergoing SPECT/CT following tracer injection [28].

In our study, three out of five patients with no visible SLNs preand/or postoperatively on either side were obese, and in another obese patient out of six in total, the postoperative SLNs were discordant. We found significantly higher BMI and higher age in procedures with non-visualisation. Despite the small study population, lymphoscintigraphic results in obese patients should probably be interpreted with caution.

The accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer patients with a previous diagnostic surgical biopsy has been debated. Earlier studies have shown conflicting results. Tanis and colleagues evaluated the reproducibility in lymphatic mapping with planar lymphoscintigraphy in 25 patients with breast cancer and found the same drainage pattern on a second scintigraphy the following day in all individuals; they did, however, exclude patients who had undergone excisional biopsy [29]. Asadi and colleagues evaluated the reproducibility of planar lymphoscintigraphy using periareolar injection of radioactive tracer preoperatively and the day after an excisional biopsy and

also found one hundred per cent reproducibility in 16 out of 18 patients with visible sentinel nodes [23]. In contrast, Estourgie and colleagues reported on a discrepancy in lymphatic drainage in 17 out of 25 patients after an earlier excisional breast biopsy [22]. The drainage pattern to the axilla changed in 11 women. The initial sentinel node could not be re-visualised in seven (discordance in 7 out of 25, 28.0 per cent) whereas one or more additional hot nodes were found in the other four individuals. The women were examined with planar lymphoscintigraphy with its inherent problems in precise anatomical localisation of SLNs and the radioactive tracer was injected into the lesion and pericavitary respectively and in some cases with an interval of only two weeks between the first and second lymphoscintigraphy. Noushi et al. evaluated subareolar and peritumoural injection of radioactive tracer with hybrid SPECT/CT and found high rates of discordance between the different injection techniques both in axillary, but even more in internal mammary node mapping [30]. Generally, deep injection of the radioactive tracer visualises more extraaxillary nodes than superficial injection but both techniques are considered clinically effective [31]. In our study, however, we used a standardised superficial injection technique both pre- and postoperatively.


Fig. 2. Pre- and postoperative imaging in the same patient demonstrating the appearance of a new sentinel lymph node following surgical biopsy. (**a**) Preoperative SPECT/CT, multiplanar reformatting. (A–C) shows fused SPECT/CT images in sagittal, coronal and transaxial views. Native CT images (D) are used for detailed anatomical correlation. White arrows indicate ^{99m}Tc-Nanocoll uptake, as well as the anatomical localization of a sentinel lymph node in the right axillary region. (**b**) Postoperative SPECT/CT, multiplanar reformatting. (A–C) shows fused SPECT/CT images in sagittal, coronal and transaxial views. Native CT images (D) are used for detailed anatomical correlation. White arrows indicate ^{99m}Tc-Nanocoll uptake, as well as the anatomical localization of a new sentinel lymph node located more medially in the axillary region. Black arrows (C–D) indicate the prior sentinel lymph node as seen in Fig. 2a, with no apparent radiotracer uptake postoperatively.

In patients with small, preoperatively undiagnosed breast malignancies planned for excisional biopsy, tumour-containing lymph nodes at a secondary axillary procedure are less frequent than in preoperatively diagnosed breast malignancies and therefore the threshold for accepting a higher degree of discordance or partial concordance might be lower. We found discordance on the operated sides in 14.3 per cent and on the non-operated sides in 11.1 per cent, which is far from the 28 per cent discordance found in the study by Estourgie and colleagues. In comparison, our study has the advantage of a larger patient population undergoing bilateral procedures, thereby allowing non-operated breasts to serve as controls evaluating hybrid SPECT/CT reproducibility. Moreover, hybrid SPECT/CT in comparisons with planar lymphoscintigraphy offers data on the precise anatomical location of the SLNs before and after the surgical biopsy.

In conclusion, our study of pre- and postoperative lymphatic mapping with hybrid SPECT/CT after a unilateral excisional breast biopsy, showed no significant difference in neither sentinel lymph node detection rate on operated sides (91.9 per cent) compared with all non-operated sides (93.7 per cent) nor in concordance (total or partial) between operated (85.7 per cent) and nonoperated breasts (88.9 per cent). Our results thus support that it is feasible to perform a secondary SLN biopsy after a previous surgical diagnostic procedure with an acceptable level of safety.

Table 2

Clinical and pathological characteristics according to SLN concordance analysis between pre- and postoperative imaging in operated breast sides.

	Partial or total	Discordance	P Value
	concordance (n = 30)	(n = 5)	
Age (years)			
Median	50	61	
Range	16-72	39-73	0.697 ^a
BMI class			
Normal	21 (70.0)	3 (60.0)	
weight			
Overweight	6 (20.0)	1 (20.0)	
Obese	3 (10.0)	1 (20.0)	0.804 ^b
Radiological lesion s	ize (mm)		
Median	12	26	
Range	5-55	5-40	0.491 ^a
Length of skin incisi	on (mm)		
Median	40	52	
Range	15–55	25-60	0.142 ^c
Distance from nipple	e (mm)		
Median	33	40	
Range	0-100	0-68	0.778 ^c
Operated quadrant			
Upper outer	11 (36.7)	1 (20.0)	
Upper inner	3 (10.0)	3 (60.0)	
Lower outer	9 (30.0)	1 (20.0)	
Lower inner	6 (20.0)	0 (0.0)	
Central	1 (3.3)	0 (0.0)	0.095 ^b
Weight of excised ti	ssue (g)		
Median	23	14.3	
Range	2.7-172	1.5-69	0.727 ^a
Excised breast volum	ne (cm ³)		
Median	36.5	49.5	
Range	3.5-330	3-180	1.000 ^a

Values in parentheses are percentages unless indicated otherwise.

P < 0.05 was considered statistically significant.

^a Non-parametric continuous data = Mann–Whitney U test.

^b Non-parametric categorical data = Pearson's Chi-square test.

^c Parametric continuous data = Independent samples t-test (equal variance).

Ethical approval

The study was approved by the Regional Ethics Committee at Stockholm County (Dnr 2010/650-31/3) and the Radiation Protection Committee at Karolinska University Hospital, Huddinge.

Conflict of interest statement

There is no conflict of interest.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank all involved staff at the Department of Nuclear Medicine Karolinska University Hospital Huddinge and at the Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset, Stockholm. We would also like to thank H. Pettersson, biostatistician at Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm for professional statistical support.

This research was supported by the Swedish Breast Cancer Association (BRO) and grants provided by the Stockholm County Council (ALF project) (20130403 and 20150097) and Olle Engkvist Byggmästare Foundation. None of the funders took part neither in the design and conduct of the study (data collection, management, analysis and interpretation) nor in the preparation, review, approval or decision to submit the manuscript for publication.

References

- [1] Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Costantino JP, et al. Sentinel-lymph-node resection compared with conventional axillary-lymphnode dissection in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer: overall survival findings from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase 3 trial. Lancet Oncol 2010;11(10):927–33.
- [2] Mansel RE, Fallowfield L, Kissin M, Goyal A, Newcombe RG, Dixon JM, et al. Randomized multicenter trial of sentinel node biopsy versus standard axillary treatment in operable breast cancer: the ALMANAC Trial. J Natl Cancer Inst 2006;98(9):599–609.
- [3] van der Ploeg IM, Nieweg OE, van Rijk MC, Valdes Olmos RA, Kroon BB. Axillary recurrence after a tumour-negative sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis of the literature. Eur J Surg Oncol 2008;34(12):1277–84.
- [4] Bergkvist L, Frisell J, Swedish Breast Cancer G, Swedish Society of Breast S. Multicentre validation study of sentinel node biopsy for staging in breast cancer. Br J Surg 2005;92(10):1221–4.
- [5] Krag D, Weaver D, Ashikaga T, Moffat F, Klimberg VS, Shriver C, et al. The sentinel node in breast cancer–a multicenter validation study. N Engl J Med 1998;339(14):941–6.
- [6] Veronesi U, Paganelli G, Viale G, Luini A, Zurrida S, Galimberti V, et al. A randomized comparison of sentinel-node biopsy with routine axillary dissection in breast cancer. N Engl J Med 2003;349(6):546–53.
- [7] Radford DM, Cromack DT, Troop BR, Keller SM, Lopez MJ. Pathology and treatment of impalpable breast lesions. Am J Surg 1992;164(5):427–31. discussion 31–2.
- [8] Walls J, Boggis CR, Wilson M, Asbury DL, Roberts JV, Bundred NJ, et al. Treatment of the axilla in patients with screen-detected breast cancer. Br J Surg 1993;80(4):436–8.
- [9] Poole BB, Wecsler JS, Sheth P, Sener SF, Wang L, Larsen L, et al. Malignancy rates after surgical excision of discordant breast biopsies. J Surg Res 2015;195(1):152–7.
- [10] Feldman SM, Krag DN, McNally RK, Moor BB, Weaver DL, Klein P. Limitation in gamma probe localization of the sentinel node in breast cancer patients with large excisional biopsy. J Am Coll Surg 1999;188(3):248–54.
- [11] Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Ashikaga T, et al. Technical outcomes of sentinel-lymph-node resection and conventional axillary-lymph-node dissection in patients with clinically node-negative breast cancer: results from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase III trial. Lancet Oncol 2007;8(10):881–8.
- [12] Celebioglu F, Frisell J, Danielsson R, Bergkvist L. Sentinel node biopsy in non-palpable breast cancer and in patients with a previous diagnostic excision. Eur J Surg Oncol 2007;33(3):276–80.
 [13] Javan H, Gholami H, Assadi M, Pakdel AF, Sadeghi R, Keshtgar M. The accuracy
- [13] Javan H, Gholami H, Assadi M, Pakdel AF, Sadeghi R, Keshtgar M. The accuracy of sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer patients with the history of previous surgical biopsy of the primary lesion: systematic review and meta-analysis of the literature. Eur J Surg Oncol 2012;38(2):95–109.
- [14] Wong SL, Edwards MJ, Chao C, Tuttle TM, Noyes RD, Carlson DJ, et al. The effect of prior breast biopsy method and concurrent definitive breast procedure on success and accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy. Ann Surg Oncol 2002;9(3):272–7.
- [15] Borgstein PJ, Pijpers R, Comans EF, van Diest PJ, Boom RP, Meijer S. Sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer: guidelines and pitfalls of lymphoscintigraphy and gamma probe detection. J Am Coll Surg 1998;186(3):275–83.
- [16] Galimberti V, Cole BF, Zurrida S, Viale G, Luini A, Veronesi P, et al. Axillary dissection versus no axillary dissection in patients with sentinel-node micrometastases (IBCSG 23-01): a phase 3 randomised controlled trial. Lancet Oncol 2013;14(4):297–305.
- [17] Giuliano AE, McCall L, Beitsch P, Whitworth PW, Blumencranz P, Leitch AM, et al. Locoregional recurrence after sentinel lymph node dissection with or without axillary dissection in patients with sentinel lymph node metastases: the American College of Surgeons Oncology Group Z0011 randomized trial. Ann Surg 2010;252(3):426–32. discussion 32–3.
- [18] Brenot-Rossi I, Houvenaeghel G, Jacquemier J, Bardou VJ, Martino M, Hassan-Sebbag N, et al. Nonvisualization of axillary sentinel node during lymphoscintigraphy: is there a pathologic significance in breast cancer? J Nucl Med Off Publ Soc Nucl Med 2003;44(8):1232–7.
- [19] van der Ploeg IM, Valdes Olmos RA, Nieweg OE, Rutgers EJ, Kroon BB, Hoefnagel CA. The additional value of SPECT/CT in lymphatic mapping in breast cancer and melanoma. J Nucl Med Off Publ Soc Nucl Med 2007;48(11): 1756–60.
- [20] Vercellino L, Ohnona J, Groheux D, Slama A, Colletti PM, Chondrogiannis S, et al. Role of SPECT/CT in sentinel lymph node detection in patients with breast cancer. Clin Nucl Med 2014;39(5):431–6.
 [21] Uren RF, Howman-Giles R, Chung DK, Spillane AJ, Noushi F, Gillett D, et al.
- [21] Uren RF, Howman-Giles R, Chung DK, Spillane AJ, Noushi F, Gillett D, et al. SPECT/CT scans allow precise anatomical location of sentinel lymph nodes in breast cancer and redefine lymphatic drainage from the breast to the axilla. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland) 2012;21(4):480–6.
- [22] Estourgie SH, Valdes Olmos RA, Nieweg OE, Hoefnagel CA, Rutgers EJ, Kroon BB. Excision biopsy of breast lesions changes the pattern of lymphatic drainage. Br J Surg 2007;94(9):1088–91.
- [23] Asadi M, Shobeiri H, Aliakbarian M, Jangjoo A, Dabbagh Kakhki VR, Sadeghi R, et al. Reproducibility of lymphoscintigraphy before and after excisional biopsy

of primary breast lesions: a study using superficial peri-areolar injection of the radiotracer. Rev esp Med Nucl imagen Mol 2013;32(3):152–5.

- [24] Renaudeau C, Lefebvre-Lacoeuille C, Campion L, Dravet F, Descamps P, Ferron G, et al. Evaluation of sentinel lymph node biopsy after previous breast surgery for breast cancer: GATA study. Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland) 2016;28: 54–9.
- [25] Byrd DR, Dunnwald LK, Mankoff DA, Anderson BO, Moe RE, Yeung RS, et al. Internal mammary lymph node drainage patterns in patients with breast cancer documented by breast lymphoscintigraphy. Ann Surg Oncol 2001;8(3): 234–40.
- [26] Lerman H, Metser U, Lievshitz G, Sperber F, Shneebaum S, Even-Sapir E. Lymphoscintigraphic sentinel node identification in patients with breast cancer: the role of SPECT-CT. Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging 2006;33(3):329–37.
- [27] Coffey JP, Hill JC. Breast sentinel node imaging with low-dose SPECT/CT. Nucl Med Commun 2010;31(2):107–11.
- [28] Lerman H, Lievshitz G, Zak O, Metser U, Schneebaum S, Even-Sapir E. Improved sentinel node identification by SPECT/CT in overweight patients with breast cancer. J Nucl Med Off Publ Soc Nucl Med 2007;48(2):201–6.
- [29] Tanis PJ, Valdes Olmos RA, Muller SH, Nieweg OE. Lymphatic mapping in patients with breast carcinoma: reproducibility of lymphoscintigraphic results. Radiology 2003;228(2):546–51.
- [30] Noushi F, Spillane AJ, Uren RF, Cooper R, Allwright S, Snook KL, et al. High discordance rates between sub-areolar and peri-tumoural breast lymphoscintigraphy. Eur J Surg Oncol 2013;39(10):1053–60.
- [31] Ahmed M, Purushotham AD, Horgan K, Klaase JM, Douek M. Meta-analysis of superficial versus deep injection of radioactive tracer and blue dye for lymphatic mapping and detection of sentinel lymph nodes in breast cancer. Br J Surg 2015;102(3):169–81.

CLINICAL TRIAL



Swedish prospective multicenter trial on the accuracy and clinical relevance of sentinel lymph node biopsy before neoadjuvant systemic therapy in breast cancer

Linda Zetterlund^{1,2} \odot · Fuat Celebioglu^{1,2} · Rimma Axelsson^{3,4} · Jana de Boniface^{5,6} · Jan Frisell^{5,7}

Received: 12 February 2017/Accepted: 14 February 2017/Published online: 17 February 2017 © The Author(s) 2017. This article is published with open access at Springerlink.com

Abstract

Purpose The timing of sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) in the context of neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) in breast cancer is still controversial. SLNB before NAST has been evaluated in few single-institution studies in which axillary lymph node dissection (ALND), however, was commonly not performed in case of a negative SLNB. We investigated the potential clinical relevance of SLNB before NAST by performing ALND in all patients after NAST.

Methods This national multicenter trial prospectively enrolled clinically node-negative breast cancer patients planned for NAST at 13 recruiting Swedish hospitals between October 2010 and December 2015. SLNB before NAST was followed by ALND after NAST in all

 Linda Zetterlund linda.holmstrand-zetterlund@sll.se
 Fuat Celebioglu fuat.celebioglu@sll.se
 Rimma Axelsson rimma.axelsson@ki.se
 Jana de Boniface

jana.de-boniface@ki.se Jan Frisell jan.frisell@ki.se

- ¹ Department of Clinical Science and Education, Södersjukhuset, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden
- ² Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset, Stockholm 118 83, Sweden

individuals. Repeat SLNB after NAST was encouraged but not mandatory.

Results SLNB before NAST was performed in 224 patients. The identification rate was 100% (224/224). The proportion of patients with a negative SLNB before NAST but positive axillary lymph nodes after NAST was 7.4% (nine of 121 patients, 95% CI 4.0–13.5). Among those with a positive SLNB before NAST, 23.2% (86/112) had further positive lymph nodes after NAST.

Conclusions In clinically node-negative patients, SLNB before NAST is highly reliable. With this sequence, ALND and regional radiotherapy can be safely omitted in patients with a negative SLNB provided good clinical response to NAST. Additionally, SLNB-positive patients upfront will receive correct nodal staging unaffected by NAST and be consequently offered adjuvant locoregional treatment according to current guidelines pending the results of ongoing randomized trials.

- ³ Department of Clinical Science, Intervention and Technology, Division of Radiography, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁴ Department of Radiology, Karolinska University Hospital, Huddinge, Stockholm 141 86, Sweden
- ⁵ Department of Molecular Medicine and Surgery, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁶ Department of Surgery, Capio St Göran's Hospital, Stockholm 112 81, Sweden
- ⁷ Department of Breast and Endocrine Surgery, Karolinska University Hospital, Solna 171 76, Sweden

This manuscript relates to the Best Proffered Paper session for ESSO 36 and was presented at the Niall ÓHiggins Award Session as one of the best nine abstracts in September 2016.

Keywords Sentinel lymph node biopsy · Breast cancer · Neoadjuvant systemic therapy · Pre-treatment · Identification rate · False negative rate

Introduction

Sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) is gold standard for axillary nodal staging in early-stage breast cancer. Longterm follow-up has not shown any significant difference in survival or regional control when omitting axillary lymph node dissection (ALND) after a negative SLNB [1]. Also in larger tumors, SLNB has comparable accuracy [2].

Lately, indications for neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) have been extended to not only encompass locally advanced but also early operable stages of the disease. Since then, only half of patients planned for NAST show nodal involvement at presentation, and an additional 20–40% will be downstaged to node negativity during treatment [3].

ALND is the traditional staging procedure in the neoadjuvant setting but is associated with significant arm morbidity which is further aggravated by regional radio-therapy [4]. To mitigate this, SLNB has been studied in several trials outlined below; the timing in relation to NAST, however, remains controversial.

SLNB before NAST has been evaluated in clinically node-negative (cN0) patients in a number of small singlecenter studies with excellent identification rates (IR). False negative rates (FNR) were as low as 0% in those few studies in which ALND was performed after a negative SLNB [5–7]. However, the majority of studies omitted ALND after a negative SLNB and reported the absence of axillary recurrences after a median follow-up period of 11–36 months [8–10], which is arguably short in the context of breast cancer.

SLNB after NAST has mostly been performed in clinically node-positive (cN1) patients at presentation [11] or included in meta-analyses reporting combined results for cN0 and cN1 patients [12, 13]. Classe et al. reported on a prospective multicenter study in which both IR and FNR for SLNB after NAST were better for patients with cN0 compared to cN1 disease at presentation [14].

SLNB before NAST in cN0 patients provides axillary staging unaffected by primary systemic therapy and can guide treatment decisions regarding appropriate chemoand radiotherapy. According to the updated 2014 ASCO guidelines, as well as the NCCN guidelines from 2016, women with cN0 operable breast cancer may be offered SLNB either before or after NAST in the absence of evident axillary nodal disease [15, 16]. With the purpose of avoiding two surgical procedures and in order to take advantage of the nodal downstaging effect of NAST, SLNB after NAST has gained popularity. However, clinically node-negative patients with undiagnosed metastases upfront are at increased risk of a false-negative SLNB after NAST in at least 11% and consequently locoregional undertreatment [17]. Staging of the axilla upfront by ultrasound and fine needle aspiration, however, cannot replace SLNB as it is associated with a sensitivity of only 21–25% in finding axillary metastasis in clinically nodenegative patients [18, 19].

Thus, the primary aim was to study the agreement of the SLNB result before NAST with the ALND result after NAST in cN0 breast cancer patients, irrespective of the result of the SLNB upfront. The secondary aim was to evaluate the feasibility and false negative rate of repeat SLNB.

Methods

This Swedish prospective multicenter trial recruited consecutive patients with biopsy-proven invasive breast cancer planned for NAST from 20 invited hospitals, of which 13 actively recruited patients to the present arm of the trial between October 1, 2010 and December 31, 2015. Ultrasound of the axilla was performed and in case of suspicious lymph nodes, fine needle aspiration cytology (FNAC) was recommended. Patients were recruited into two arms depending on their axillary status pre-NAST.

Patients with proven axillary lymph node metastasis were directed into the second arm of this trial which will be reported separately.

In the here reported arm of the trial, only cN0 patients were eligible.

SLNB was performed before NAST and ALND after NAST in all patients. A repeat SLNB, regardless of the primary SLNB result, was encouraged in conjunction with ALND. Exclusion criteria were inflammatory breast cancer, allergic reactions to Patent Blue V or radiolabeled colloid, and inability to give informed consent.

For more details see Clinical.Trials.gov identifier NCT02031042.

Lymphatic mapping technique

Preoperative lymphoscintigraphy was optional. Lymphatic mapping was performed with ^{99m}Technetium-labeled nanocolloid, Patent Blue V, or a combination of both. The definition of a sentinel lymph node (SLN) was the hottest node, any node with more than 10% of the radioactivity of the hottest node, any blue node or clinically suspicious nodes on digital exploration.

Surgery

Breast surgery was either breast-conserving surgery or mastectomy. All patients underwent a standard ALND of levels I and II after NAST.

Neoadjuvant systemic therapy

Both neoadjuvant chemotherapy and endocrine therapy were eligible treatments. Standard chemotherapy regimens contained anthracyclines and taxanes and were given either according to regional guidelines or within current study protocols. Endocrine therapy consisted of aromatase inhibitors. Anti-HER2 therapy was given in combination with taxane-based chemotherapy. Altered or interrupted treatment was recorded together with the reason for disruption.

Response evaluation

Clinical and radiological response was evaluated by comparing findings in the breast and axillary lymph nodes at diagnosis with those before definitive surgery. Classification was according to the UICC criteria [20] apart from radiological partial response which was defined as more than 30% decrease in tumor load measured on the greatest diameter according to the RECIST-criteria [21]. Pathologic response was graded as described by Sataloff et al. evaluating tumor (T) and nodes (N) separately [22], see Table 4.

Post-NAST stage classification (ypTNM) was based on the 7th edition of the AJCC staging system [23]. Pathologic complete response was defined as no residual invasive disease in the breast and axillary lymph nodes (ypT0/is ypN0). Presence of isolated tumor cells (ITC, ypN0(i+)) was not defined as nodal pCR [24].

Pathologic assessment of lymph nodes

Lymph nodes were handled and assessed according to Swedish National Guidelines for Pathologists. All SLNs were fixed in formalin, sliced at 2 mm intervals, and embedded in paraffin. Each paraffin block was then sectioned at three 200 μ m levels, and each level was stained with hematoxylin and eosin. If no cancer cells were detected, immunohistochemical staining with cytokeratin was recommended. SLN metastases were classified according to the 7th edition of the AJCC breast cancer staging manual [25].

Definitions

Clinical tumor stage was based on pre-NAST radiological size measured by mammography or ultrasound. The identification rate was defined as the number of patients with a successfully identified SLN divided by the total number of patients in whom an SLNB was attempted. The term "false negative rate" (FNR) was here adapted to the neoadjuvant setting, and was defined as the proportion of patients with a negative SLNB pre-NAST but at least one positive axillary lymph node post-NAST, divided by all node-positive patients with an identified SLNB pre-NAST [26]. FNR in repeat SLNB was defined as the proportion of patients with a negative SLNB after NAST but at least one positive nonsentinel node after NAST, divided by all patients with at least one involved node among patients with at least one identified repeat SLN. Accuracy was defined as the proportion of patients with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB out of all patients with a successful SLNB.

Statistical analysis

Sample size calculation was performed prior to the initiation of this trial. With an estimated 50% of all patients having a positive SLNB, and a proposed sample size of 200 patients, estimation of the FNR in SLNB before NAST is based on 100 individuals. If assuming a true "false negative rate" of SLNB before NAST of 8%, a power of 80% will then be achieved with reported confidence intervals (CI) of \pm 7 percentages.

Descriptive statistics are presented as median values with their ranges for continuous variables and as distributions with their percentages for categorical variables. Comparison of groups according to sentinel lymph node status was performed after exploring normal data distribution. For comparison of non-parametric continuous data, the Mann–Whitney U test was applied. For comparison of non-parametric categorical data, Fisher's exact test was used. A p value of < 0.05 was considered statistically significant. The statistical software programme IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows Version 23.0 (Armonk, NY, USA) was used for all analyses.

Results

Patients

Of an initial 264 eligible patients, 40 withdrew their consent or were excluded for other reasons. A CONSORT diagram is presented in Fig. 1. Thus, 224 patients from 13 recruiting hospitals operated by 67 surgeons were available for analysis. Median age was 47 years (range 22–78). Median radiological tumor size at diagnosis was 39 mm (range 9–127). An axillary ultrasound was performed in 97.3% (218/224) of the patients. Clinicopathologic and treatment characteristics of the trial population are reported in Table 1.

Treatment

The majority of patients received anthracycline plus taxane-based chemotherapy (199/224, 88.8%). Only two patients 0.9% (2/224) had neoadjuvant endocrine therapy. Neoadjuvant systemic therapy regimens are presented in Table 1.

In 22 patients, treatment was interrupted prematurely due to intolerable side effects (9), toxicity (6), tumor progress (5), lack of response (1), or partus (1). In 49 patients, treatment was altered due to intolerable side effects (27), toxicity (10), lack of response (8), or tumor progress (4). Of all HER2-positive patients, 94.4% (68/72) received targeted treatment, 16.2% (11/68) of whom received dual antibodies. Breast-conserving surgery was performed in 65 of 224 patients (29.0%).



Fig. 1 CONSORT diagram. NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, ALND axillary lymph node dissection

 Table 1
 Clinicopathologic and treatment characteristics of the trial population

	No. (%)
No. of patients	224
Median age, years	47, range 22-78
Radiological T stage	
T1	18 (8.0)
T2	149 (66.5)
Т3	57 (25.4)
Histological type	
Ductal	181 (81.5)
Lobular	28 (12.6)
Other	13 (5.9)
Unknown	2 (0.9)
Nottingham histological grade	
Ι	5 (3.1)
П	76 (46.9)
III	81 (50.0)
Unknown	62 (27.7)
ER positive	137 (61.2)
PR positive	102 (45.5)
HER2-positive	72 (32.3)
Unknown	1 (0.4)
Neoadjuvant therapy	
Anthracycline plus taxane	199 (88.8)
Anthracycline only	10 (4.5)
Other type	13 (5.8)
Aromatase inhibitor	2 (0.9)

ER estrogen receptor, *PR* progesterone receptor, *HER2* human epidermal growth factor receptor 2

SLN detection before NAST

Lymphatic mapping was performed using dual mapping in 95.5% (213/223) of patients. At least one SLN was identified in all patients pre-NAST, with a median of two SLNs (range 1–11). Half of all patients had a positive SLNB (112/224), 85.7% of whom (96/112) had at least one macrometastasis (median 1, range 1–6). After NAST, the median number of retrieved axillary lymph nodes, including repeat SLNs if any, was 10 (range 1–31), and the median number of positive axillary lymph nodes was two (range 1–12). Almost 77% (86/112) of patients with a positive SLNB before NAST had no positive axillary lymph nodes after NAST.

False negative rate

A comparison of SLN status before NAST and overall axillary lymph node status (including pre- and post-NAST)

is presented in Table 2. Nine patients had a negative SLNB before NAST but at least one positive lymph node in the axilla after NAST, resulting in a FNR of 7.4% (95% CI 4.0–13.5). Among these cases, the maximum number of positive lymph nodes was two, and the median number of retrieved axillary lymph nodes after NAST was nine (range 5–12). Details on those nine patients are displayed in Table 3.

There was no significant difference between patients with a false-negative compared to a true-positive or truenegative SLNB regarding any of those factors listed in Table 1. Only 22.2% of patients with a false-negative SLNB upfront achieved a complete clinical response (best clinical or radiological) in the breast, compared with 42.3% in the true-positive/true-negative group (p = 0.089). For complete pathologic response in the breast, the corresponding figures were 11.1 and 30.7%, respectively (p = 0.036), see Table 4.

Of all patients with a negative SLNB before NAST, 92.0% (103/112) remained node-negative after NAST including one patient with ypN0(i+). A complete pathologic response in the breast (ypT0/is) was achieved in 33.9% (38/112), and a complete pathologic response in both axillary lymph nodes and breast (ypCR) was achieved in 33.0% (37/112). Among patients with a positive SLNB before NAST, 76.8% (86/112) had only negative nodes after NAST including two patients with ypN0(i+). A complete pathologic response in the breast (ypT0/is), and in both breast and axillary lymph nodes (ypCR), was achieved in 25.0% (28/112; p = 0.19) and 24.1% (27/112; p = 0.18), respectively.

Repeat SLNB after NAST

In 98 patients, a repeat SLNB was attempted after NAST. Dual mapping was performed in 86.7% (85/98). In 69.4% (68/98), at least one SLN was identified. The median number of SLNs retrieved was 1 (range 1–5). The FNR for repeat SLNB was 25.0% (3/12). A comparison of SLN

 Table 2 Cross tabulation of SLN status before NAST and overall axillary nodal status

SLNB before NAST	Overall axilla	all axillary nodal status ^a	
	Positive	Negative	Total
Positive	112	0	112
Negative	9	103	112
Total	121	103	224

^a Lymph node status in SLNs before, SLNs after NAST if performed, and non-SLNs after NAST. Sensitivity 92.6% (112/121), specificity 100.0% (103/103), and accuracy 96.0 % (215/224). SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy status after NAST and corresponding non-SLNs after NAST is presented in Table 5.

Discussion

We here present data from a prospective multicenter trial recruiting cN0 breast cancer patients planned for NAST at 13 Swedish hospitals. The excellent IR agrees with earlier studies evaluating SLNB before NAST [5-10] and confirms that the SLNB concept works well both in high- and low-volume hospitals. The high IR is probably due to a high rate of dual tracer use, underlining this method as the recommended technique. The much lower IR in repeat SLNB after NAST may reflect obstruction of lymph vessels with inflammatory debris secondary to NAST and postoperative scarring; this corresponds well with the results of the German four-armed SENTINA study in which the repeat SLNB IR was only 60.8% [26]. There is a possibility that the true IR might be even lower than reported in our trial since it cannot be ruled out that the repeat SLNB may have been identified only on the excised ALND specimen ex vivo instead of prior to ALND.

The proportion of patients with a negative SLNB before NAST but positive axillary lymph nodes after NAST was 7.4% in this trial, in which ALND was performed in all patients irrespective of the result of the SLNB upfront. This is comparable to the FNR in early-stage breast cancer [27], even though it cannot be ruled out that nodal metastases could have developed during the course of NAST in our trial, and thus, a direct comparison may be difficult. It should also be taken into account that the confidence interval around the point estimate is rather broad with 224 evaluated patients, as pointed out in the sample size calculation. In earlier publications, validating SLNB before NAST by post-NAST ALND, the FNR was 0%; however, these were all small single-institution studies at dedicated centers [5–7]. Based on the larger sample size and multicenter design in our trial we would suspect the true FNR to be closer to 7% than to 0% despite some uncertainty in the estimation. A false-negative SLNB, if not followed by an ALND, leads to incorrect nodal staging and inappropriate decision-making regarding adjuvant locoregional therapy. These individuals run the risk of being undertreated since an ALND will not be performed and adjuvant regional radiotherapy is unlikely to be recommended.

In our trial, one of the nine patients with a false-negative SLNB progressed clinically and/or radiologically during NAST, which was consequently interrupted after three cycles. Fewer patients with a false-negative SLNB tended to achieve a complete clinical response in the breast, and significantly fewer had a complete pathological response in the breast than those with a true-positive or true-negative

	-					
Patient number	Number of SLNs before NAST	Repeat SLNB attempted and nodes retrieved	Metastases in repeat SLNB	Metastases in non-sentinel nodes	Total number of axillary nodes after NAST	Total number of axillary metastases after NAST
13	2			N1	10	1
20	2	Yes, one	N0	N1	7	1
87	2			N1	12	1
95	1	Yes, one	N1	N1mi	9	2
108	1			N1	9	2
167	3	Yes, zero	Not identified	N1mi	5	1
196	1	Yes, two	N1	N0	9	1
408	4			N1	10	2
439	1			N1	8	2

Table 3 False-negative sentinel lymph nodes before NAST and corresponding axillary nodes after NAST

SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy, NI macrometastasis, NImi micrometastasis

Table 4Comparison of tumorresponse between false-negativeand true-positive/true-negativeSLNs upfront

	True pos and true neg (%)	False neg (%)	р
No. of patients	215	9	
Best clinical or radiological resp	oonse (ycT)		
Complete response	91 (42.3)	2 (22.2)	
Partial response	101 (47.0)	6 (66.7)	
No change	21 (9.8)	0 (0)	
Progress	2 (0.9)	1 (11.1)	0.089
Pathological response (ypT)			
Sataloff T-A	66 (30.7)	1 (11.1)	
Sataloff T-B	77 (35.8)	1 (11.1)	
Sataloff T–C	56 (26.0)	5 (55.6)	
Sataloff T–D	16 (7.4)	2 (22.2)	0.036

Complete response: The disappearance of all known disease, Partial clinical response: 50% or more decrease in total tumor load, No change: A 50% decrease in total tumor size cannot be established nor an increase of 25%, Progressive disease: 25% or more increase in size of one or more measurable lesions. Partial radiological response according to RECIST-criteria: 30% or more decrease in the sum of the longest diameter (LD) in target lesions, taking as reference the baseline sum LD. Sataloff T–A: Total or near total therapeutic effect, Sataloff T–B: >50% therapeutic effect but less than total or near total, Sataloff T–C: <50% therapeutic effect, but effect evident, Sataloff T–D: NO therapeutic effect. SLN sentinel lymph node

 Table 5 Cross tabulation of repeat SLNB and axillary-involved nodes after NAST

Repeat SLNB	Overall axillary nodal status after NAST ^a		
	Positive	Negative	Total
Positive	9	0	9
Negative	3	56	59
Total	12	56	68

^a Overall axillary lymph node status in SLNs and non-SLNs after NAST SLNB, sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy

SLNB. We therefore conclude that the decision to omit ALND after a negative SLNB upfront should be reconsidered if the clinical and/or radiological response has been poor. The axillary tumor burden, however, was low with a maximum of two macrometastases in the completion ALND after NAST, and it is thus unclear whether false negativity translates into a higher incidence of locoregional recurrences (LRR).

The median number of retrieved axillary lymph nodes after NAST was ten in this trial which is rather low but corresponds with earlier reports [28, 29]. We have no reason to interpret these numbers as inadequate axillary dissections. We rather believe they represent treatment effects and possibly technical challenges in analyzing the axillary pathology specimens after NAST.

The proportion of patients in our trial with a falsenegative repeat SLNB was 25%, which is much lower than the 51.6% seen in arm B in the prospective four-armed SENTINA study by Kuhn et al. [26]. Contradictory to these results, Khan et al. reported on a FNR of only 4.5%, but repeat SLNB was only performed in 18 out of 33 individuals [30]. We therefore agree, despite relatively few patients in our trial, with the conclusion of Kuhn et al. in that a repeat SLNB cannot be recommended.

There is a lack of prospective data on LRR after NAST, especially after SLNB as the only staging procedure. In a recent retrospective study, clinically node-negative patients after NAST (ycN0) with a negative SLNB after NAST and no ALND were evaluated after five years of follow-up. Patients being cN0 or cN1/N2 before NAST had equally good overall survival. Only one patient developed a regional recurrence in the cN1/N2 group. In cN1/N2 patients with residual tumor burden in the breast, however, a negative SLNB after NAST had no influence on survival. The authors discussed if this was a consequence of higher false negative rates in this group with residual disease in the breast [31].

In early-stage breast cancer, the locoregional recurrence rate after a negative SLNB without ALND is low [32] despite false negative rates of 5-10% [27]. Also with a limited tumor burden, patients randomized to no ALND after a positive SLNB do not have a worse outcome than patients with an ALND performed [33, 34]. Even though these studies were underpowered to detect small yet clinically relevant differences, and only patients with breastconserving surgery who received whole-breast adjuvant radiotherapy were eligible, they have resulted in significant practice changes. Translated into the neoadjuvant setting, these results would appear to support the use of SLNB before NAST and the omission of ALND in the case of SLN metastases in breast-conserving surgery, as 96-97% of patients in above-mentioned trials received adjuvant chemotherapy. They are not, however, adapted to support the omission of an ALND after a positive SLNB after NAST. Results from trials regarding this specific situation are still pending. On the other hand, patients fulfilling Z0011 criteria before NAST may, if SLNB is delayed until after NAST, remain undetected; some of them will convert into SLN-negative cases with an increased inherent FNR [17], others will remain SLN positive and, according to most current guidelines, undergo ALND. The first scenario results in a clear risk of the omission of locoregional treatment, and the second in unnecessarily extensive axillary surgery.

In cN0 patients planned for NAST, the timing of SLNB can be either before or after NAST. According to the ASCO guidelines from 2014 and the NCCN guidelines from 2016, both alternatives are valid [15, 16]. The advantages in performing SLNB upfront is that IR is excellent and nodal staging unaffected by NAST [26]. A correct nodal staging before NAST may help in deciding

on optimal chemotherapy before and the most adequate locoregional treatment after NAST. However, two surgical interventions are mandated. SLNB after NAST has the advantage of only one operation, and more patients can be spared an ALND due to nodal downstaging in 20–40% [3]—if ALND is omitted in SLN-negative cases after NAST. The disadvantages, however, are lower identification rates and higher false negative rates after NAST and uncertainty on pre-treatment nodal stage, making decisions on axillary surgery and adjuvant radiotherapy more difficult with an obvious risk of undertreatment [17]. There are two ongoing randomized trials that will hopefully offer some answers to these questions [35]. Until then, performing SLNB upfront in clinically node-negative patients seems a safe and clinically relevant alternative.

Conclusion

In clinically node-negative patients, a completion ALND can be safely omitted if SLNB before NAST is negative provided good clinical tumor response to NAST. Those patients with SLNB metastases upfront will receive nodal staging unaffected by NAST and be consequently offered adjuvant locoregional treatment according to current guidelines without the risk of undertreatment. They may also be enrolled into the Swedish-based SENOMAC trial, randomizing clinically node-negative patients with up to two positive SLNs to completion ALND or no further axillary surgery. A repeat SLNB is not recommended due to low identification rates and high false negative rates.

Acknowledgments The authors would like to thank all involved staff at the participating hospitals, coordinating surgeons, and nurses for invaluable help in recruiting study subjects and collecting data: Capio St Görańs Hospital (S. Norenstedt, K. Thingvall), Halmstad Hospital (L. Åhlund, Å.Nylander), Helsingborg Hospital (A.-K. Falck), Karolinska University Hospital (J. Frisell, V. Åberg), Kristianstad Hospital (H. Teder), University Hospital Linköping (C. Hedin), University Hospital Lund (K. Isaksson, C.Ingvar), University Hospital Malmö (L. Rydén), Sundsvall Hospital (L. Wadsten), Umeå University Hospital (M. Sund), Västmanland Hospital Västerås (Y. Andersson, L. Bergkvist), and Örebro University Hospital (G. Liljegren). We would also like to thank H. Pettersson, biostatistician at Karolinska Institutet, for professional statistical support, and radiologist A. Zouzos and pathologist E. Colon for response evaluation of neoadjuvant treatment. This research was supported by grants from the Swedish Breast Cancer Association (BRO), the Stockholm County Council (ALF project, grants 20130403 and 20150097), and Olle Engkvist Byggmästare Foundation. None of them took part neither in the design and conduct of the trial, nor in the preparation, review, approval, or decision to submit the manuscript for publication.

Compliance with ethical standards

Conflict of interest The authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

Ethical approval All procedures performed in studies involving human participants were in accordance with the ethical standards of the research committee and with the 1964 Helsinki Declaration and its later amendments or comparable ethical standards. This trial was approved by the Regional Ethics Committee in Stockholm (2010/441-31/4) and the Radiation Protection Committee at Södersjukhuset.

Informed consent Written informed consent was obtained from all individual participants before inclusion.

Open Access This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (http://crea tivecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made.

References

- Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Costantino JP et al (2010) Sentinel-lymph-node resection compared with conventional axillary-lymph-node dissection in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer: overall survival findings from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase 3 trial. Lancet Oncol 11(10):927–933
- Schule J, Frisell J, Ingvar C, Bergkvist L (2007) Sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer larger than 3 cm in diameter. Br J Surg 94(8):948–951
- Kuerer HM, Sahin AA, Hunt KK, Newman LA, Breslin TM, Ames FC et al (1999) Incidence and impact of documented eradication of breast cancer axillary lymph node metastases before surgery in patients treated with neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Ann Surg 230(1):72–78
- Sackey H, Magnuson A, Sandelin K, Liljegren G, Bergkvist L, Fulep Z et al (2014) Arm lymphoedema after axillary surgery in women with invasive breast cancer. Br J Surg 101(4):390–397
- Schrenk P, Tausch C, Wolfl S, Bogner S, Fridrik M, Wayand W (2008) Sentinel node mapping performed before preoperative chemotherapy may avoid axillary dissection in breast cancer patients with negative or micrometastatic sentinel nodes. Am J Surg 196(2):176–183
- Schrenk P, Hochreiner G, Fridrik M, Wayand W (2003) Sentinel node biopsy performed before preoperative chemotherapy for axillary lymph node staging in breast cancer. Breast J 9(4):282–287
- Menard JP, Extra JM, Jacquemier J, Buttarelli M, Lambaudie E, Bannier M et al (2009) Sentinel lymphadenectomy for the staging of clinical axillary node-negative breast cancer before neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Eur J Surg Oncol 35(9):916–920
- Jones JL, Zabicki K, Christian RL, Gadd MA, Hughes KS, Lesnikoski BA et al (2005) A comparison of sentinel node biopsy before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy: timing is important. Am J Surg 190(4):517–520
- Ollila DW, Neuman HB, Sartor C, Carey LA, Klauber-Demore N (2005) Lymphatic mapping and sentinel lymphadenectomy prior to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in patients with large breast cancers. Am J Surg 190(3):371–375
- van Rijk MC, Nieweg OE, Rutgers EJ, Oldenburg HS, Olmos RV, Hoefnagel CA et al (2006) Sentinel node biopsy before neoadjuvant chemotherapy spares breast cancer patients axillary lymph node dissection. Ann Surg Oncol 13(4):475–479
- Boughey JC, Suman VJ, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM, Wilke LG, Taback B et al (2013) Sentinel lymph node surgery after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in patients with node-positive breast

cancer: the ACOSOG Z1071 (Alliance) clinical trial. JAMA 310(14):1455-1461

- Xing Y, Foy M, Cox DD, Kuerer HM, Hunt KK, Cormier JN (2006) Meta-analysis of sentinel lymph node biopsy after preoperative chemotherapy in patients with breast cancer. Br J Surg 93(5):539–546
- van Deurzen CH, Vriens BE, Tjan-Heijnen VC, van der Wall E, Albregts M, van Hilligersberg R et al (2009) Accuracy of sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer patients: a systematic review. Eur J Cancer 45(18):3124–3130 (Oxford, England : 1990)
- 14. Classe JM, Bordes V, Campion L, Mignotte H, Dravet F, Leveque J et al (2009) Sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer: results of Ganglion Sentinelle et Chimiotherapie Neoadjuvante, a French prospective multicentric study. J Clin Oncol 27(5):726–732
- 15. Lyman GH, Temin S, Edge SB, Newman LA, Turner RR, Weaver DL et al (2014) Sentinel lymph node biopsy for patients with early-stage breast cancer: American Society of Clinical Oncology clinical practice guideline update. J Clin Oncol 32(13):1365–1383
- Network NCC. NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, Version 2.2016 Invasive Breast Cancer. 2016
- 17. Fontein DB, van de Water W, Mieog JS, Liefers GJ, van de Velde CJ (2013) Timing of the sentinel lymph node biopsy in breast cancer patients receiving neoadjuvant therapy—recommendations for clinical guidance. Eur J Surg Oncol 39(5):417–424
- 18. van Rijk MC, Deurloo EE, Nieweg OE, Gilhuijs KG, Peterse JL, Rutgers EJ et al (2006) Ultrasonography and fine-needle aspiration cytology can spare breast cancer patients unnecessary sentinel lymph node biopsy. Ann Surg Oncol 13(1):31–35
- Leenders MW, Broeders M, Croese C, Richir MC, Go HL, Langenhorst BL et al (2012) Ultrasound and fine needle aspiration cytology of axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer. To do or not to do? Breast (Edinburgh, Scotland) 21(4):578–583
- 20. Miller AB, Hoogstraten B, Staquet M, Winkler A (1981) Reporting results of cancer treatment. Cancer 47(1):207–214
- Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, Schwartz LH, Sargent D, Ford R et al (2009) New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline (version 1.1). Eur J Cancer (Oxford, England: 1990) 45(2):228–247
- Sataloff DM, Mason BA, Prestipino AJ, Seinige UL, Lieber CP, Baloch Z (1995) Pathologic response to induction chemotherapy in locally advanced carcinoma of the breast: a determinant of outcome. J Am Coll Surg 180(3):297–306
- Edge SB, Compton CC (2010) The American Joint Committee on Cancer: the 7th edition of the AJCC cancer staging manual and the future of TNM. Ann Surg Oncol 17(6):1471–1474
- 24. Bossuyt V, Provenzano E, Symmans WF, Boughey JC, Coles C, Curigliano G et al (2015) Recommendations for standardized pathological characterization of residual disease for neoadjuvant clinical trials of breast cancer by the BIG-NABCG collaboration. Ann Oncol 26(7):1280–1291
- AJCC. Breast cancer staging AJCC 7th edition: American Joint Committee on Cancer 2009[updated 2016. 7th. https://cancersta ging.org/references-tools/quickreferences/pages/default.aspx]
- 26. Kuehn T, Bauerfeind I, Fehm T, Fleige B, Hausschild M, Helms G et al (2013) Sentinel-lymph-node biopsy in patients with breast cancer before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy (SENTINA): a prospective, multicentre cohort study. Lancet Oncol 14(7):609–618
- Kim T, Giuliano AE, Lyman GH (2006) Lymphatic mapping and sentinel lymph node biopsy in early-stage breast carcinoma: a metaanalysis. Cancer 106(1):4–16
- Neuman H, Carey LA, Ollila DW, Livasy C, Calvo BF, Meyer AA et al (2006) Axillary lymph node count is lower after neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Am J Surg 191(6):827–829

- Belanger J, Soucy G, Sideris L, Leblanc G, Drolet P, Mitchell A et al (2008) Neoadjuvant chemotherapy in invasive breast cancer results in a lower axillary lymph node count. J Am Coll Surg 206(4):704–708
- 30. Khan A, Sabel MS, Nees A, Diehl KM, Cimmino VM, Kleer CG et al (2005) Comprehensive axillary evaluation in neoadjuvant chemotherapy patients with ultrasonography and sentinel lymph node biopsy. Ann Surg Oncol 12(9):697–704
- 31. Galimberti V, Ribeiro Fontana SK, Maisonneuve P, Steccanella F, Vento AR, Intra M et al (2016) Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant treatment in breast cancer: five-year follow-up of patients with clinically node-negative or node-positive disease before treatment. Eur J Surg Oncol 42(3):361–368
- 32. Andersson Y, de Boniface J, Jonsson PE, Ingvar C, Liljegren G, Bergkvist L et al (2012) Axillary recurrence rate 5 years after

negative sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer. Br J Surg 99(2):226-231

- 33. Galimberti V, Cole BF, Zurrida S, Viale G, Luini A, Veronesi P et al (2013) Axillary dissection versus no axillary dissection in patients with sentinel-node micrometastases (IBCSG 23-01): a phase 3 randomised controlled trial. Lancet Oncol 14(4):297–305
- 34. Giuliano AE, Ballman K, McCall L, Beitsch P, Whitworth PW, Blumencranz P et al (2016) Locoregional recurrence after sentinel lymph node dissection with or without axillary dissection in patients with sentinel lymph node metastases: long-term follow-up from the American College of Surgeons Oncology Group (Alliance) ACO-SOG Z0011 Randomized Trial. Ann Surg 264(3):413–420
- Chapman CH, Jagsi R (2015) Postmastectomy radiotherapy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy: a review of the evidence. Oncology (Williston Park, NY) 29(9):657–666

CLINICAL TRIAL



Swedish prospective multicenter trial evaluating sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant systemic therapy in clinically node-positive breast cancer

Linda Holmstrand Zetterlund^{1,2} · Jan Frisell^{3,4} · Athanasios Zouzos⁵ · Rimma Axelsson^{6,7} · Thomas Hatschek⁸ · Jana de Boniface^{3,9} · Fuat Celebioglu^{1,2}

Received: 12 February 2017/Accepted: 14 February 2017 © The Author(s) 2017. This article is published with open access at Springerlink.com

Abstract

Purpose Patients with clinically node-positive breast cancer planned for neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) may draw advantages from the nodal downstaging effect and reduce the extent of axillary surgery with sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) performed after NAST. Since there are concerns about lower sentinel lymph node (SLN) detection and higher false-negative rates (FNR) in this setting, our aim was to define the accuracy of SLNB after NAST.

Methods This Swedish national multicenter trial prospectively recruited 195 breast cancer patients from ten hospitals with T1–T4d biopsy-proven node-positive disease planned for NAST between October 1, 2010 and December 31, 2015. Clinically node-negative axillary status after

-	
	Linda Holmstrand Zetterlund linda.holmstrand-zetterlund@sll.se
	Jan Frisell jan.frisell@ki.se
	Athanasios Zouzos azouzos@gmail.com
	Rimma Axelsson rimma.axelsson@ki.se
	Thomas Hatschek thomas.hatschek@ki.se
	Jana de Boniface jana.de-boniface@ki.se
	Fuat Celebioglu fuat.celebioglu@sll.se
1	Department of Clinical Science and Education Södersjukhuset, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

² Department of Surgery, Södersjukhuset, 118 83 Stockholm, Sweden NAST was not mandatory. SLNB was always attempted and followed by a completion axillary lymph node dissection (ALND).

Results The SLN identification rate was 77.9% (152/195) but improved to 80.7% (138/171) with dual mapping. The median number of SLNs was two (range 1–5). A positive SLNB was found in 52% (79/152), almost 66% (52/79) of whom had additional positive non-sentinel lymph nodes. The overall pathologic nodal response rate was 33.3% (66/195). The overall FNR was 14.1% (13/92) but decreased to 4% (2/50) when only patients with two or more sentinel nodes were analyzed.

Conclusions In biopsy-proven node-positive breast cancer, SLNB after NAST is feasible even though the identification rate is lower than in clinically node-negative patients.

- ³ Department of Molecular Medicine and Surgery, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁴ Departmet of Breast and Endocrine Surgery, Karolinska University Hospital, 171 76 Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁵ Department of Radiology, Södersjukhuset, 118 83 Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁶ Department of Clinical Science, Intervention and Technology, Division of Radiography, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁷ Department of Radiology, Karolinska University Hospital Huddinge, 141 86 Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁸ Department of Oncology, Karolinska Institutet, Cancer Center Karolinska and Karolinska University Hospital, 171 76 Stockholm, Sweden
- ⁹ Department of Surgery, Capio St Göran's Hospital, 112 81 Stockholm, Sweden

Since the overall FNR is unacceptably high, the omission of ALND should only be considered if two or more SLNs are identified.

Keywords Sentinel lymph node biopsy · Breast cancer · Neoadjuvant systemic therapy · False-negative rate · Identification rate · Node-positive

Introduction

Sentinel lymph node biopsy (SLNB) is today the gold standard nodal staging procedure in clinically node-negative early-stage breast cancer. It is associated with improved staging accuracy and reduced arm morbidity compared with axillary lymph node dissection (ALND) [1, 2]. In approximately 70% of early-stage breast cancer patients, SLNB is negative, and ALND can safely be omitted [3]. The safety of SLNB in larger breast tumors has subsequently also been confirmed [4–6].

Locally advanced or inflammatory breast cancer (IBC) planned for neoadjuvant systemic therapy (NAST) implies an increased risk of dissemination to the regional lymph nodes at diagnosis. The standard nodal staging procedure is consequently ALND. Since the indications for NAST have expanded to also encompass operable breast cancer with aggressive tumor biology, the proportion of clinically node-positive patients planned for NAST has decreased [7]. Additionally, current NAST regimens in combination with targeted dual anti-HER2 therapies in HER2-positive patients can achieve nodal downstaging in as many as 70% of patients [8, 9]. As a consequence, SLNB was introduced in the neoadjuvant setting.

While SLNB after NAST in clinically node-negative (cN0) patients at diagnosis is associated with high accuracy [10, 11], its use in clinically node-positive (cN1) patients is controversial owing to high false-negative rates [12, 13]. According to the ASCO guidelines from 2014, SLNB may be performed not only in cN0 patients with operable breast cancer but also in cN1 patients downstaged to clinical node negativity (vcN0) after NAST; the guidelines advise against performing SLNB in inflammatory breast cancer and do not support SLNB in locally advanced breast cancer due to insufficient data [14]. According to NCCN guidelines from 2016 (version 2.2016), the axilla may be restaged by SLNB after NAST in cN1 patients at diagnosis if the axilla becomes clinically node-negative after NAST (ycN0); however, marking the biopsied lymph nodes to secure their removal is recommended [15]. Dual mapping is advised to improve the false-negative rate (FNR), which is otherwise higher than 10% in this subgroup [16]. As the FNR correlates inversely with the number of sentinel lymph nodes retrieved, it is improved in those cases with two or more SLNs identified [17]. In addition, the identification rate (IR) after NAST is lower than for clinically node-negative patients at presentation [10, 18] but can be improved with dual mapping [19].

This trial's primary aim was to define the accuracy of SLNB after NAST in a multicenter setting in upfront clinically node-positive patients with T1–4d breast cancer.

Methods

The present Swedish prospective multicenter trial recruited consecutive patients with biopsy-proven invasive T1–4d breast cancer planned for NAST from 20 invited hospitals of which 10 actively recruited patients between October 1, 2010 and December 31, 2015. Ultrasound of the axilla was performed, and if suspicious lymph nodes were encountered sonographically or by physical examination, fine-needle aspiration cytology (FNAC) was performed. Patients were enrolled into two arms depending on their axillary status at presentation.

Clinically N1 patients with biopsy-proven axillary lymph node metastasis were eligible in the here presented arm of the trial which also covered patients with inflammatory breast cancer (IBC). After NAST, SLNB was attempted in all patients together with a completion ALND irrespective of the result of the SLNB. Clinical node negativity after NAST was not a requirement for SLNB to be attempted. Exclusion criteria were allergic reactions to blue dye or radiolabelled colloid, and inability to give informed consent.

Clinically N0 patients had SLNB performed before the start of NAST and will be reported separately.

For more details about the trial, see Clinical.Trials.gov identifier NCT02031042.

Neoadjuvant therapy

Both neoadjuvant chemotherapy and endocrine therapy were eligible treatments. Standard chemotherapy regimens contained anthracyclines and taxanes, and were given either according to regional guidelines or within ongoing study protocols. Endocrine therapy consisted of aromatase inhibitors. Anti-HER2 therapy was given in combination with taxane-based chemotherapy. Altered or interrupted treatment was recorded together with the reason for disruption.

Response evaluation

Clinical and radiological response was here evaluated by comparing findings in breast and axillary lymph nodes at diagnosis with those after termination of treatment before surgery. Clinical and radiological response was classified according to the UICC criteria [20] apart from radiological partial response which was classified according to the RECIST criteria as more than 30% decrease in tumor load measured on the greatest diameter [21]. Pathologic response was graded as described by Sataloff et al. evaluating tumor (T) and nodes (N) separately [22] as presented in Table 4.

Post-therapy stage classification (ypTNM) was based on definitions stated in the 7th edition of the AJCC staging system [23]. Pathologic complete response was defined as no residual invasive disease in the breast and axillary lymph nodes (ypT0/is ypN0). The presence of isolated tumor cells (ITC) [ypN0(i+)] was not considered nodal pCR [24].

Lymphatic mapping technique

Preoperative lymphoscintigraphy was optional. Lymphatic mapping was performed with 99m Tc-labeled nanocolloid followed by peroperative use of gamma probe, Patent Blue V Dye, or both. The magnetic tracer superparamagnetic iron oxide was used alone or in combination with vital blue dye in a few cases. The definition of a sentinel lymph node was the hottest node, any node with more than 10% of the radioactivity of the hottest node, any blue node, or clinically suspicious nodes on surgical digital exploration.

Pathologic assessment of lymph nodes

Lymph nodes were handled and assessed according to Swedish National Guidelines for Pathologists. Intraoperative frozen section analysis was not mandatory. All sentinel lymph nodes were fixed in formalin, sliced at 2 mm intervals, and embedded in paraffin. Each paraffin block was then sectioned at three 200 μ m levels and each level stained with hematoxylin and eosin. Further staining with cytokeratin if no cancer cells were detected was not mandatory, and was not performed in non-sentinel nodes.

Sentinel lymph node (SLN) metastases were classified according to the 7th edition of the AJCC breast cancer staging manual [25].

Surgery

Breast surgery was either breast-conserving surgery or mastectomy. All patients underwent SLNB and a completion axillary dissection of levels I and II.

Definitions

Clinical tumor stage (cT) was based on pre-NAST radiological size measured by mammography or ultrasound. The IR was defined as the number of patients with a successfully identified SLN divided by the total number of patients in whom an SLNB was attempted. The FNR was defined as the proportion of patients with a negative SLNB but at least one positive non-sentinel lymph node, divided by all patients with an identified SLNB and at least one positive lymph node after NAST. Accuracy was defined as the proportion of patients with a true-positive or true-negative SLNB out of all patients with successfully identified SLNs.

Statistical analysis

Continuous variables are presented as median values with their ranges and categorical variables as distributions with their percentages. Comparison of groups according to sentinel lymph node status was performed after exploring normal data distribution. For comparison of non-parametric continuous data, the Mann–Whitney U test was applied. For comparison of non-parametric categorical data, Fisher's exact test was used. A p value of <0.05 was considered statistically significant. Sample size calculation was only performed for the cN0 arm, which was the main purpose of this multicenter trial. The statistical software program IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows Version 23.0 (Armonk, NY, USA) was used for all analyzes.

Results

Patients

Of 205 eligible patients, 195 patients from ten hospitals operated by 45 surgeons entered the final analysis. A CONSORT diagram is presented in Fig. 1. Median age was 50 years (range 27–84) and median radiological tumor size was 40 mm (range 11–160). Fifteen patients presented with inflammatory breast cancer (IBC), T4d. The axilla was examined by ultrasound at diagnosis in 99.0% (193/195) of patients, and in 98.9% (191/193), sonographically suspicious lymph nodes were identified. The two patients not examined by axillary ultrasound had suspicious lymph nodes on physical examination. All patients had cytologically confirmed node-positive disease before the initiation of NAST. Clinicopathologic and treatment characteristics are presented in Table 1.

Treatment

All but one patient received neoadjuvant chemotherapy. The majority had anthracycline plus taxane-based regimens (94.4%; 184/195). Only one patient in 195 received





Fig. 1 CONSORT diagram. US ultrasound, FNAC fine needle aspiration cytology, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy

neoadjuvant endocrine therapy (0.5%). Neoadjuvant systemic therapy regimens are presented in Table 1.

In twelve patients, treatment was interrupted due to intolerable side effects (7), toxicity (2), lack of response (2), or unknown reason (1). In 35 patients, treatment was altered due to intolerable side effects (19), toxicity (9), and lack of response (5); in two patients, a planned shift of therapy was not carried out. Of all HER2-positive patients, 93.5% (58/62) received targeted treatment, 33.9% (19/56) of whom received both trastuzumab and pertuzumab. Breast-conserving surgery was performed in 51 of 195 patients (26.2%).

SLN detection after NAC

Lymphatic mapping was performed using a combination of radioisotope and Patent blue dye in 87.5% (168/192), isotope alone in 5.2% (10/192), and blue dye alone in 3.6% (7/192) of patients. In 3.6% (7/192), magnetic tracer alone or in combination with blue dye was used.

Overall, at least one SLN was identified in 152 of 195 patients yielding an IR of 77.9%. With dual mapping, regardless of method, the IR was 80.7% (138/171).

Fable 1	Clinicopathologic	and treatment	characteristics
---------	-------------------	---------------	-----------------

	No. (%)
	110. (70)
No. of patients	195
Median years, age	50, range 27-84
T-stage at presentation	
T1	25 (12.8)
T2	94 (48.2)
Т3	61 (31.3)
T4d (inflammatory)	15 (7.7)
Histological type	
Ductal	158 (83.6)
Lobular	14 (7.4)
Other	17 (9.0)
Unknown	6 (3.1)
Nottingham histological grade	
Ι	1 (0.7)
II	79 (55.6)
III	62 (43.7)
Unknown	53 (27.2)
ER-positive	134 (68.7)
PR-positive	95 (48.7)
HER2-positive	62 (31.8)
Neoadjuvant systemic therapy	
Anthracycline plus taxane	184 (94.4)
Anthracycline only	7 (3.6)
Other	3 (1.5)
Aromatase inhibitor	1 (0.5)

T-stage tumor size radiologically, *ER* estrogen receptor, *PR* progesteron receptor, *HER2* human epidermal growth factor receptor 2

After excluding patients with IBC, the IR was 79.4% (143/180), and if dual mapping was employed, it further improved to 82.8% (130/157).

The median number of retrieved SLNs was two (range 1–5). In 52% (79/152), SLNB was positive, and in 88.6% (70/79) of these, at least one macrometastasis was found. The median number of harvested additional axillary lymph nodes was 11 (range 3–41). Fifty-two of 79 (65.8%) SLNB-positive patients had additional non-sentinel positive lymph nodes. Of all 195 patients, 124 (63.6%) had residual axillary tumor burden after NAST in either SLNs and/or non-sentinel lymph nodes. The median number of positive nodes was three (range 1–29).

False-negative rate

Thirteen patients had a negative SLNB after NAST but at least one positive lymph node in non-sentinel lymph nodes yielding an overall FNR of 14.1% (13/92). A comparison of lymph node status in SLNs and non-sentinel lymph

 Table 2 Comparison of lymph node status in SLNs and overall axillary lymph node status after NAST

SLNB	Overall axillar	ry nodal status (SLNI	B and ALND)		
	Positive	Negative	Total		
Positive	79	0	79		
Negative	13	60	73		
Total	92	60	152		

Sensitivity 85.9% (79/92), specificity 100.0% (60/60), positive predictive value 100.0% (79/79), negative predictive value 82.2% (60/73)

SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, NAST neaodjuvant systemic therapy, ALND axillary lymph node dissection

nodes is presented in Table 2. Among the false-negative cases, the median number of positive lymph nodes was 1 (range 1–9) and the median number of retrieved axillary lymph nodes including sentinel lymph nodes was 12 (range 5–20), see Table 3. There were two patients with IBC, and the FNR after excluding these patients was 12.6% (11/87). False-negative rates calculated for different scenarios are presented in Table 4.

There was no significant difference between patients with a false-negative compared to a true-positive or truenegative SLNB regarding age distribution, tumor size, grade or type, hormone receptor status, HER2 positivity, breast surgery performed, neoadjuvant therapy regimen, anti-HER2-targeted therapy, or proportion of patients with interrupted NAST. However, patients with false-negative SLNs had significantly more altered chemotherapy regimens (46.2%; 6/13) compared with patients with a true-

positive or true-negative SLNB (15.2%; 21/138; p = 0.013).

Response evaluation

There was no statistical difference in clinical or radiological response in neither tumor nor lymph nodes between patients with a true-positive or true-negative compared to a false-negative SLNB result. However, there were significantly more patients with a complete/near-complete pathologic response in the tumor (Sataloff A) in the truepositive/true-negative group (35.3%) than in the falsenegative group (7.7%; p = 0.044), see Table 5.

Of all patients with an identified SLNB after NAST, 32.9% (50/152) had a complete pathologic response in the breast (ypT0/is), 36.2% (55/152) a complete pathologic nodal response (ypN0), and 27.6% (42/152) had an overall complete pathologic response (ypCR). The corresponding figures for all 195 patients were 30.8% (60/195), 33.3% (65/195), and 25.6% (50/195), respectively.

Discussion

This Swedish multicenter trial evaluates the accuracy of SLNB in the neoadjuvant setting. In the present part of the trial, SLNB was attempted after NAST together with concomitant ALND in 195 T1–4d breast cancer patients with biopsy-proven lymph node metastasis at diagnosis. The results of the other part of the same trial regarding cN0 patients in whom SLNB was performed before and ALND after NAST are reported separately.

Patient IBC Number of Number of non-sentinel Total number of axillary Lymph node status Lymph node status nonnumber SLNs in SLNs lymph nodes sentinel nodes lymph nodes 33 7 9 No 2 ypN0 ypN1mi 39 9 10 No 1 ypN0 ypN1mi 103 5 6 No 1 ypN0 ypN1 202 No 1 ypN0 11 ypN1(3) 12 226 Yes 1 ypN0 15 ypN1mi(7) 16 229 No 1 ypN1(i+) 11 ypN1 12 19 20 232 No 1 ypN0 ypN1(9) ypN1 236 No 1 ypN0 4 5 292 No 1 ypN0 11 ypN1 12 294 2 6 8 No ypN1(i+) ypN1mi 392 No 1 ypN0 14 ypN1 15 442 14 15 Yes 1 ypN0 ypN1(6) 450 14 15 No 1 ypN1(i+)ypN1

 Table 3 Thirteen patients with false negative SLNs and corrresponding non-sentinel lymph nodes

SLNs sentinel lymph nodes, *NAST* neoadjuvant systemic therapy, *ypN1* macrometastasis, *ypN1mi* micrometastasis, *ypN1(i+)* isolated tumor cells, *IBC* inflammatory breast cancer

Table 4 False negative SLNfindings after NAST in differentscenarios

Scenario	True pos (n)	False neg (n)	FNR ^a (%)
Overall	79	13	14.1
Dual mapping performed	71	11	13.4
IBC excluded $(n = 15)$	76	11	12.6
ITC considered ypN+	87	10	10.3
SLNB with 1 node retrieved	31	11	26.2
SLNB with ≥ 2 nodes	48	2	4.0
SLNB with ≥ 3 nodes	23	0	0.0

^a Calculated as the number of patients with a false negative SLN in each scenario divided by the number of false negative and true positive SLNs in the same scenario

NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy, FNR false negative rate, SLN sentinel lymph node, SLNB sentinel lymph node biopsy, IBC inflammatory breast cancer, ITC isolated tumor cells, FNR false negative rate

 Table 5 Comparison of response between patients with false-negative to true-positive and true-negative SLNs after NAST

	True-pos and true-neg (%)	False-neg (%)	Р
No. of patients	139	13	
Pathologic response	se, tumoral (ypT)		
Sataloff T-A	49 (35.3)	1 (7.7)	
Sataloff T-B	39 (28.1)	7 (53.8)	
Sataloff T-C	43 (30.9)	3 (23.1)	
Sataloff T-D	8 (5.8)	2 (15.4)	0.044
Pathological respo	onse, nodal (ypN)		
Sataloff N-A	38 (27.3)	0 (0.0)	
Sataloff N-B	22 (15.8)	0 (0.0)	
Sataloff N–C	39 (28.1)	5 (28.5)	
Sataloff N-D	40 (28.8)	8 (61.5)	0.010

Sataloff T-A: Total or near total therapeutic effect; Sataloff T-B: >50% therapeutic effect but less than total or near total; Sataloff T-C: <50% therapeutic effect, but effect evident; Sataloff T-D: No therapeutic effect

Sataloff N-A: Evidence of therapeutic effect, no metastatic disease; Sataloff N-B: No nodal metastasis or therapeutic effect; Sataloff N-C: Evidence of therapeutic effect but nodal metastasis still present; Sataloff N-D: Viable metastatic disease, no therapeutic effect

SLN sentinel lymph node, NAST neoadjuvant systemic therapy

The performance of SLNB after NAST in cN0 patients at diagnosis is associated with lower IR and higher FNR than SLNB upfront [10, 18]. The assumed causes for these findings are fibrosis of the lymphatic channels after NAST, altering lymphatic drainage patterns and differential eradication of disease in sentinel and non-sentinel lymph nodes [26, 27]. In patients with cN1 disease, SLNB after NAST has been questioned because of unacceptably high FNR in some earlier reports [12–14].

The overall IR in the present cohort was 77.9% (152/ 195). Excluding 15 patients with IBC improved the IR marginally. According to our knowledge, there are only two papers addressing the accuracy of SLNB after NAST in IBC. Both conclude that the method is unreliable in IBC, but base their conclusions on only eight and 20 patients, respectively [28, 29]. The overall FNR, too, improved in our trial after excluding IBC from analysis. ASCO guide-lines from 2014 discourage the performance of SLNB in IBC also after NAST. In case of locally advanced breast cancer downstaged by NAST, data were still considered insufficient to recommend SLNB after NAST [14]. Based on these small studies, we conclude that SLNB after NAST in IBC is feasible but less accurate compared with locally advanced or operable breast cancer, but larger prospective studies are warranted.

An important measure to improve not only the IR but also the FNR is dual mapping, which was recommended but not mandatory in our trial. Dual mapping yielded better overall IR, which is consistent with the prospective SEN-TINA study reporting an IR of 80.1% [13]. Also in the NSABP B-27 trial and in ACOSOG Z1071 trial, mapping with radioisotope only or in combination with blue dye was more successful than blue dye alone [19, 27]. In the latter trial, the FNR was significantly reduced by the use of dual mapping [12]. Thus, dual mapping should be the method of choice also in the neoadjuvant setting.

The overall FNR in our trial correlates with the pooled estimate of 15.1% in a systematic review and meta-analysis evaluating SLNB after NAST in patients with pathologically confirmed node-positive breast cancer. Nijnatten et al. performed a subgroup analysis in which FNR was significantly lower when two or more SLNs were removed [17]. In the ACOSOG Z1071 trial, the FNR decreased from 21.1 to 9.1% when three or more nodes were examined instead of two [12]. In arm C of the four-armed prospective SENTINA study, the FNR decreased from 24.3% if one to 18.5% if two nodes were removed [13]. Also in our trial, the FNR decreased dramatically when two or more SLNs were retrieved.

A limitation of our trial was that clinical restaging after completion of NAST was not performed. In the ACOSOG Z1071 trial, patients were restaged with axillary ultrasound after NAST. Although the reduction of FNR was not statistically significant, sonographically normal lymph nodes correlate with a decreased likelihood of residual nodal disease which can help selecting patients for SLNB after NAST [30].

If all patients with ITC in the SLNs were classified as ypN1 in our study, the overall FNR would have decreased to 10.3%. Since IHC staining was not mandatory, unlike in the SN FNAC study, undiagnosed ITCs are likely. In the SN FNAC study, FNR decreased from 13.3% when ITC was considered ypN0 to only 8.4% when SN metastases of any size were considered positive [31].

In this trial, there was no significant difference in clinical and radiological response between patients with a false-negative compared with a true-positive or true-negative SLN result. The correlation between clinical and pathological response is not reliable related to both the primary tumor and regional lymph nodes [27]. Galimberti et al. retrospectively evaluated 396 cT1–4 cN0/cN1/2 patients who remained or became ycN0 after NAST. After five years of follow-up, overall survival was not significantly worse in the cN1/2 group. SLN negativity after NAST was a significant predictor of good outcome but only if the breast tumor had responded well [32].

Conclusion

This trial confirms the feasibility of SLNB after NAST in biopsy-proven node-positive breast cancer at diagnosis. The IR, however, is lower compared with clinically nodenegative patients and the overall FNR is unacceptably high if only one SLN is retrieved. To optimize both IR and FNR, dual mapping should be the method of choice. If only one SLN can be accurately identified and retrieved, a completion ALND should be considered. Pre-NAST marking of the cytologically verified lymph node, selecting only patients with sonographically unsuspicious lymph nodes for SLNB after NAST, and broadening the definition of SLN metastasis after NAST to include isolated tumor cells, all have the potential of further decreasing the FNR.

Acknowledgements The authors would like to thank all involved staff at the participating hospitals and their coordinating surgeons and nurses for invaluable help in recruiting study subjects and collecting data: Karolinska University Hospital (J. Frisell, V. Åberg), University Hospital Linköping (C. Hedin), University Hospital Lund (K. Isaksson, C.Ingvar), University Hospital Malmö (L. Rydén), Västmanlands Hospital Västerås (Y.Andersson, L.Bergkvist), University Hospital Örebro (G.Liljegren), Uppsala Academic Hospital (F.Wärnberg), Sahlgrenska University Hospital (R.Olofsson Bagge, S. Janeva), Northern Älvsborg County Hospital (C.Wångblad). We would also like to thank H. Pettersson, biostatistician at Karolinska Institutet, for professional statistical support and pathologist E. Colon for help with response evaluation of neoadjuvant treatment. This research was

supported by Grants from the Swedish Breast Cancer Association (BRO), the Stockholm County Council (ALF project, grants 20130403 and 20150097), and Olle Engkvist Byggmästare Foundation. None of them took part neither in the design and conduct of the trial, nor in the preparation, review, approval or decision to submit the manuscript for publication.

Compliance with ethical standards

Conflict of interest The authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

Ethical approval All procedures performed in studies involving human participants were in accordance with the ethical standards of the research committee and with the 1964 Helsinki declaration and its later amendments or comparable ethical standards. This trial was approved by the Regional Ethics Committee in Stockholm (2010/441-31/4) and the Radiation Protection Committee at Södersjukhuset Stockholm (6/10). Written informed consent was obtained from all individuals before inclusion.

Open Access This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License (http://crea tivecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made.

References

- Giuliano AE, Dale PS, Turner PR, Morton DL, Evans SW, Krasne DL (1995) Improved axillary staging of breast cancer with sentinel lymphadenectomy. Ann Surg 222(3):394–399 discussion 9-401
- Mansel RE, Fallowfield L, Kissin M, Goyal A, Newcombe RG, Dixon JM et al (2006) Randomized multicenter trial of sentinel node biopsy versus standard axillary treatment in operable breast cancer: the ALMANAC Trial. J Natl Cancer Inst 98(9):599–609
- 3. Krag DN, Anderson SJ, Julian TB, Brown AM, Harlow SP, Costantino JP et al (2010) Sentinel-lymph-node resection compared with conventional axillary-lymph-node dissection in clinically node-negative patients with breast cancer: overall survival findings from the NSABP B-32 randomised phase 3 trial. Lancet Oncol 11(10):927–933
- Bedrosian I, Reynolds C, Mick R, Callans LS, Grant CS, Donohue JH et al (2000) Accuracy of sentinel lymph node biopsy in patients with large primary breast tumors. Cancer 88(11):2540– 2545
- 5. Chung MH, Ye W, Giuliano AE (2001) Role for sentinel lymph node dissection in the management of large (> or = 5 cm) invasive breast cancer. Ann Surg Oncol 8(9):688–692
- Schule J, Frisell J, Ingvar C, Bergkvist L (2007) Sentinel node biopsy for breast cancer larger than 3 cm in diameter. Br J Surg 94(8):948–951
- Fisher B, Brown A, Mamounas E, Wieand S, Robidoux A, Margolese RG et al (1997) Effect of preoperative chemotherapy on local-regional disease in women with operable breast cancer: findings from National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project B-18. J Clin Oncol 15(7):2483–2493
- Gianni L, Pienkowski T, Im YH, Roman L, Tseng LM, Liu MC et al (2012) Efficacy and safety of neoadjuvant pertuzumab and trastuzumab in women with locally advanced, inflammatory, or early HER2-positive breast cancer (NeoSphere): a randomised multicentre, open-label, phase 2 trial. Lancet Oncol 13(1):25–32

- 9. Schneeweiss A, Chia S, Hickish T, Harvey V, Eniu A, Hegg R et al (2013) Pertuzumab plus trastuzumab in combination with standard neoadjuvant anthracycline-containing and anthracycline-free chemotherapy regimens in patients with HER2-positive early breast cancer: a randomized phase II cardiac safety study (TRYPHAENA). Ann Oncol 24(9):2278–2284
- Classe JM, Bordes V, Campion L, Mignotte H, Dravet F, Leveque J et al (2009) Sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer: results of Ganglion Sentinelle et Chimiotherapie Neoadjuvante, a French prospective multicentric study. J Clin Oncol 27(5):726–732
- Hunt KK, Yi M, Mittendorf EA, Guerrero C, Babiera GV, Bedrosian I et al (2009) Sentinel lymph node surgery after neoadjuvant chemotherapy is accurate and reduces the need for axillary dissection in breast cancer patients. Ann Surg 250(4):558–566
- Boughey JC, Suman VJ, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM, Wilke LG, Taback B et al (2013) Sentinel lymph node surgery after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in patients with node-positive breast cancer: the ACOSOG Z1071 (Alliance) clinical trial. JAMA 310(14):1455–1461
- Kuehn T, Bauerfeind I, Fehm T, Fleige B, Hausschild M, Helms G et al (2013) Sentinel-lymph-node biopsy in patients with breast cancer before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy (SENTINA): a prospective, multicentre cohort study. Lancet Oncol 14(7):609–618
- 14. Lyman GH, Temin S, Edge SB, Newman LA, Turner RR, Weaver DL et al (2014) Sentinel lymph node biopsy for patients with early-stage breast cancer: american Society of Clinical Oncology clinical practice guideline update. J Clin Oncol 32(13):1365–1383
- 15. Caudle AS, Yang WT, Krishnamurthy S, Mittendorf EA, Black DM, Gilcrease MZ et al (2016) Improved Axillary Evaluation Following Neoadjuvant Therapy for Patients With Node-Positive Breast Cancer Using Selective Evaluation of Clipped Nodes: implementation of Targeted Axillary Dissection. J Clin Oncol 34(10):1072–1078
- Network NCC. NCCN Clinical Practice Guidelines in Oncology, Version 2.2016 Invasive Breast Cancer. 2016
- 17. van Nijnatten TJ, Schipper RJ, Lobbes MB, Nelemans PJ, Beets-Tan RG, Smidt ML (2015) The diagnostic performance of sentinel lymph node biopsy in pathologically confirmed node positive breast cancer patients after neoadjuvant systemic therapy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Surg Oncol 41(10):1278–1287
- 18. van der Heiden-van der Loo M, de Munck L, Sonke GS, van Dalen T, van Diest PJ, van den Bongard HJ et al (2015) Population based study on sentinel node biopsy before or after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in clinically node negative breast cancer patients: Identification rate and influence on axillary treatment. Eur J Cancer 51(8):915–921
- Boughey JC, Suman VJ, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM, Wilke LG, Taback B et al (2015) Factors affecting sentinel lymph node identification rate after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer patients enrolled in ACOSOG Z1071 (Alliance). Ann Surg 261(3):547–552

- 20. Miller AB, Hoogstraten B, Staquet M, Winkler A (1981) Reporting results of cancer treatment. Cancer 47(1):207–214
- Eisenhauer EA, Therasse P, Bogaerts J, Schwartz LH, Sargent D, Ford R et al (2009) New response evaluation criteria in solid tumours: revised RECIST guideline (version 1.1). Eur J Cancer 45(2):228–247
- Sataloff DM, Mason BA, Prestipino AJ, Seinige UL, Lieber CP, Baloch Z (1995) Pathologic response to induction chemotherapy in locally advanced carcinoma of the breast: a determinant of outcome. J Am Coll Surg 180(3):297–306
- 23. Edge SB, Compton CC (2010) The American Joint Committee on Cancer: the 7th edition of the AJCC cancer staging manual and the future of TNM. Ann Surg Ocol 17(6):1471–1474
- 24. Bossuyt V, Provenzano E, Symmans WF, Boughey JC, Coles C, Curigliano G et al (2015) Recommendations for standardized pathological characterization of residual disease for neoadjuvant clinical trials of breast cancer by the BIG-NABCG collaboration. Ann Oncol 26(7):1280–1291
- AJCC. Breast cancer staging AJCC 7th edition: American Joint Committee on Cancer 2009. https://cancerstaging.org/referencestools/quickreferences/pages/default.aspx. Accessed on July 2016
- 26. Jones JL, Zabicki K, Christian RL, Gadd MA, Hughes KS, Lesnikoski BA et al (2005) A comparison of sentinel node biopsy before and after neoadjuvant chemotherapy: timing is important. Am J Surg 190(4):517–520
- 27. Mamounas EP, Brown A, Anderson S, Smith R, Julian T, Miller B et al (2005) Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer: results from National Surgical Adjuvant Breast and Bowel Project Protocol B-27. J Clin Oncol 23(12):2694–2702
- Hidar S, Bibi M, Gharbi O, Tebra S, Trabelsi A, Korbi S et al (2009) Sentinel lymph node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in inflammatory breast cancer. Int J Surg 7(3):272–275
- 29. Stearns V, Ewing CA, Slack R, Penannen MF, Hayes DF, Tsangaris TN (2002) Sentinel lymphadenectomy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer may reliably represent the axilla except for inflammatory breast cancer. Ann Surg Oncol 9(3):235–242
- 30. Boughey JC, Ballman KV, Hunt KK, McCall LM, Mittendorf EA, Ahrendt GM et al (2015) Axillary ultrasound after neoadjuvant chemotherapy and its impact on sentinel lymph node surgery: results from the American College of Surgeons Oncology Group Z1071 Trial (Alliance). J Clin Oncol 33(30):3386–3393
- 31. Boileau JF, Poirier B, Basik M, Holloway CM, Gaboury L, Sideris L et al (2015) Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant chemotherapy in biopsy-proven node-positive breast cancer: the SN FNAC study. J Clin Oncol 33(3):258–264
- 32. Galimberti V, Ribeiro Fontana SK, Maisonneuve P, Steccanella F, Vento AR, Intra M et al (2016) Sentinel node biopsy after neoadjuvant treatment in breast cancer: five-year follow-up of patients with clinically node-negative or node-positive disease before treatment. Eur J Surg Oncol 42(3):361–368